

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS, RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

204

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 204

Connecticut

Second Regiment
R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
MATHEWSON'S REGIMENT (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2499

Samuel Newcomb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with •

Samuel Newcomb

2500

Raymond, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, David

2501

Raymond, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Samuel

2502

Raymond, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, William

2523

Rainvaul, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rainvaul, William

+ 2504
Rainvold, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R 1 2 Conn.

William Rens Valt
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780
Roll dated July 1780

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted May 17
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: James Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wm. Rens Valt
(543) Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

William Rine Valt

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1785

Roll dated August 1785

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R. | 2 | Conn.

William Pine Valt

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Handwritten signature

R

2

Conn.

William Rain Vauht

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 80

Roll dated Totaway Nov 4, 17 80

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
of Colo + Nov. 25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hudgins

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Rain vault

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Hamwell

Pl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 18*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Horace Ham
- Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Rainvill

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1782

Roll dated

Sep 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Qtr

Time since last muster or enlistment

sep 135

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's; and Light Infantry Company.

Amieaham

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Win. Russell

Sr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *AW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1881*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Kinnolt

Un

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1787.

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1787.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Pinevold
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1182* & *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Rinevall

Pl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Pinevill

Sir,

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George A. Ham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Mainwolt

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1783

Roll dated

May

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Steedham

(543)

Copyist.

2-505

Ramsey, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, George

706
Raymond, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Abraham

2507

Raymond, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, David

2508

Raymond, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Samuel

2509

Raymond, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, William

2510

Remont, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remont, David

2511
Ramsdale, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 360 155 600
2 360 155 600
3 360 155 600
4 360 155 600
5 360 155 600
6 360 155 600
7 360 155 600
8 360 155 600
9 360 155 600
10 360 155 600
11 360 155 600
12 360 155 600
13 360 155 600
14 360 155 600
15 360 155 600
16 360 155 600
17 360 155 600
18 360 155 600
19 360 155 600
20 360 155 600
21 360 155 600
22 360 155 600
23 360 155 600
24 360 155 600
25 360 155 600

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 43678.

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Pamsdale
Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 18, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Jan 24
'83; rejoined Feb 17 '83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 250

page

[578]

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdale
July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdale

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdell

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

June 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 yr 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Esra Ramsdale

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

up 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Esra Ramsdell

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdale
Feb. 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdell

1st

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 2 mos. 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdale
Wt, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec - 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdell

Subj. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

6 82

Alterations since last muster Departed
the 24th inst.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esra Ramsdale
Feb 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1783
March 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

6 '82

Alterations since last muster

Joined from desertion Feb. 183

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Ramsdell

Liby

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1783

Roll dated

Apr 28

1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esra Ramsdell

Sub, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed *—*, 17

Commissioned *—*, 17

Enlisted *—*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2512

Ramsdall, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdale, Ezra

2513

Ramsdell, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdale, Ezra

2514

Ramsey, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ramsey, George

7

2515
Rannals, Benj ⁿ

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2516
Ranney, George
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070330	26
2	35070384	27
3	35070434	28
4	35070484	29
5	35070484	30
6	35070484	31
7	35070484	32
8	35070484	33
9	35070484	34
10	35070484	35
11	35070484	36
12	35070484	37
13	35070484	38
14	35070484	39
15	35070484	40
16	35070484	41
17	35070484	42
18	35070484	43
19	35070484	44
20	35070484	45
21	35070484	46
22	35070484	47
23	35070484	48
24	35070484	49
25	35070484	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George R. R. R.
Drummer } Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Runny
Drummer Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Drummer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

George Ransom
Drummer { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ramsey
Ramsey

Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

18. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ramsey
Drummer { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

RC

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Kenny
Drummer, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

*Time since last muster or enlistment

March 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

George Ransom
Drummers 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ranney
1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
*commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transferred to D. Major*

and Transferred to Field & Staff

June 26 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Rimey

D. R. Rimey 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded & Killed*

26, 1782.

Remarks:

Paul

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ramsey

Dr. Mar. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ramsey

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ramsey

Dr Maj., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rankin

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ranney

Dr. M. J.; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1782

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P. Rankin

R

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Pinney

Imm. Maj. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Reduced Nov. 11/82*
transferred to Capt. Buel's
Remarks *Imm. Company Nov.*
11. 1782.

Pinney

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Ranney

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined

11 Nov. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Enrich

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Panny

Priv { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ranney

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Do.

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. I. Richard

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Pannay

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1783

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 8 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(548)

Capt.

P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ranny
Priv

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783

Roll dated

April 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transferred
to L. Infantry March 1/83

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Rinny
Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 7 8*, 1783.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster *Reed from*
Capt Satterlee (copy Mar 1

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneesham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Ranny
Dr { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *10w*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

✓ 25-17
Hauden, Ezra.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Ezra Menden
Pr, *4th* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 Months, *12* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler
Copyist.

+ 2513
Rawles, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034608	26
2 35034608	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rawles

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recd 4. Right 1 Nov. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Rolfe.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 31 Dec. 82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

2515-2
Rawlinson, Bartlet

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlinson, Bartlet

✓ 2519
Ray, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3507236	26
2 3507361	27
3 3507407	28
4 3507443	29
5 3507477	30
6 3507513	31
7 3507547	32
8 3507583	33
9 3507617	34
10 3507653	35
11 3507687	36
12 3507723	37
13 3507757	38
14 3507793	39
15 3507827	40
16 3507863	41
17 3507897	42
18 3507933	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

See also

P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Day
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 25, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page

250

Dagan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ray
Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Apr. 6, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Ray

1st, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

R

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Ray

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded at West Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 2d Company.

R. 1

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ray

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command at West Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ray
Sgt

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year 1 mo. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Compt.

3
2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James E. Kay

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Daniel Ray

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yr. 6 mos. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Drum Company
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 5 months, days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Ray

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *42 months & 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

31/12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Daniel V. Day

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 3 months & 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James May

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 18, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 2 mo. 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Daniel Ray
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 1 mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Daniel Ray
Prvt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James H. King

1st, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

R | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James C. Day
Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

James C. Day
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Hall

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 2d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

✓ 2520
Ray, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35051464	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ✓

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Ray

Priv. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug., 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 17, 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

G. Jones

✓ 257
Ray, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 7 335

26

2 350 7 340 6

27

3 350 7 345

28

4 350 7 350

29

5 350 7 354 7

30

6 350 7 350 0

31

7 350 7 360

32

8 350 7 365

33

9 350 7 370

34

10 350 7 375

35

11 350 7 380

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.O.P. 436786.

See also

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Ray
Chapman Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 23, 1782

Term

12 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 251

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Ray

Priv

{ 5th Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 23 - 82

Alterations since last muster

joined
May 10 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Wood's, and 5th Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

(543)

copyist.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Rice
{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 10 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

S

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Ray
1st

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Ray

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 6*, 17*89*

Appointed *May 6*, 17

Commissioned *May 6*, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22 1789*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Smith, Henry
{ 5th Co. 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *6 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10 1782*
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

P | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Reay

1) { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 7 8 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in camp (sawing)*
wood

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ray

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Dec, 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4, 11 1787*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *En. Mnd, Camp*
1100

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1100

Timothy Ray
{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transporting Wood
to W. Point*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Rury
M, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1782*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Transferring need
to West Point*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

S

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Ray

Sir, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 82

Alterations since last muster *March 4 83*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

2522

Raymond, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, David

2523

Raymond, Newcomb

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Newcomb

2524

Raymond, Newcomb

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Newcomb

2525
Raymon, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, William

2526
Raymond, Aaron
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 42 861	26 35 42 861
2 35 44 308	27 35 44 308
3 35 42 917	28 35 42 917
4 35 44 377	29 35 44 377
5 35 44 377	30 35 44 377
6 35 44 377	31 35 44 377
7 35 44 377	32 35 44 377
8 35 44 377	33 35 44 377
9 35 43 512	34 35 43 512
10 35 44 500	35 35 44 500
11 35 44 500	36 35 44 500
12 35 44 500	37 35 44 500
13 35 43 102	38 35 43 102
14 35 44 645	39 35 44 645
15 35 43 136	40 35 43 136
16 35 44 645	41 35 44 645
17 35 44 645	42 35 44 645
18 35 44 645	43 35 44 645
19 35 44 645	44 35 44 645
20 35 44 750	45 35 44 750
21 35 44 750	46 35 44 750
22 35 44 750	47 35 44 750
23 35 44 750	48 35 44 750
24 35 44 750	49 35 44 750
25 35 44 750	50 35 44 750

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

35 43 67 86

See also

P

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond
Priv. Butts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corfil Jan 79

Sergt. May 31 '80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Clarm Raymond

Pr. &

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

July 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Alvan Raymond

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallerson

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

III, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Co. Raymond

Co. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of May \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

Chas. Raymond

P., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. H.

S.

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Sr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

— (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *\$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan

1777

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Regt of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *10 Feb 10*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Wm. H. ...

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

prof. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Arion Raymond

privat, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Alamson

2

Conn.

Simon Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(555)

Wm. H. H. H.
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Charles Webb

(*W*), { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 7*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 7*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Clarin Raymond

P. 7

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mich 1, 17

Pay per month 40-0.

Time of service 1 month

* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fullerton

R

2

Conn.

Aran Remond

Put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jallerson

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Art

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lient. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Chas. Seymour

11, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 7*, 17

Pay per month *673 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *June 1 to June 7*

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Atkinson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Chas. Seymour

By { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ps 10 lines*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 { Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Commencement of time 12/1/17, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid? 7/2/51 17

Pay per month 673.64

Time of service

Whole time of service *12/11/74*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Pt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

B.

2

Conn.

Theron Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raym.

Cnt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay 1778.

Date of enlistment - Jan 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Jun 1, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 78

Roll dated Feb 17 78

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Raymond

R

2

Conn.

Iron Remond

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Inf, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Roll dated

May

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

S. R.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. L. Garrison

R

2

Conn..

Marion Raymond

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

Claron Raymond

Just

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1778

Roll dated

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

J. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyright.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

1st, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Caron Raymond

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warriss

A

2

Conn.

Caron Raymond

Not, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co.; 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

26

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Sub. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Nov. 4

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Harrison

P.

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Prof. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow 28 days
5 days in N. H. bridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warrington

S

2

Conn.

Amos Knap

(Capt.), { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *243 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *15 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Father

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3 4 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Settlement

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Remond

Corps, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 11 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Admitted on

(545)

Copyist.

(R)

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Corp

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 1/2

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

\$ 5 11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallston

C. P.

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

C. P.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mnt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. H. H.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt.

{ Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5 - 11 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallston

(545)

Copyist.

CT

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Co. { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's
Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount $17\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

Caron Raymond
Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1777

July 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough Can
23 days by land
Swift

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

P

2

Conn.

Clair Raymond
Comp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Canal Stamford*
Feb 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marie

R.

2

Conn.

Caron Raymond

Corp. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On cornel Stamford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Stamford

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Aron Raymond
Corp. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Remond

Cer p., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond
Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

Claron Baymid

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer

R

2

Conn.

Clavin Raymond

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clavin Raymond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Clavin Raymond

R

2

Conn.

Clavin Raymond

Co. B, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On record Jan 13, 1800

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Capt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *1-0*

Amount *17 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatler

R

2

Conn.

Aron Raymond

Capt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. S. S.

P

2

Conn.

Caron Raymond

Corp., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On card Jan 13/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Corp

{ Capt. Betts, Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Raymond

Per f. { 6th Co, 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. L. Garrison

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Corp., { Capt. Betts Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1784

Roll dated

May, 1784

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Blarrison

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Clair Raymond

Corp. { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

May, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

promoted May
30/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Claron Raymond

Sgt

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment; commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1786

Roll dated July 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R | 2 | Conn.

Uaron Raymond

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

R

2

Conn.

Carver Raymond

41, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Arion Raymond

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

(543)

Copyright.

R

2

Conn.

Aaron Ray

Sgt { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Aron Raymond
Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2527
Raymond, Abraham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053002	26	35060455
2	35013074	27	35059356
3	35053074	28	35060455
4	35053074	29	35060455
5	35053074	30	35060455
6	35053074	31	35060455
7	35053074	32	35060455
8	35053074	33	35060455
9	35053074	34	35060455
10	35053074	35	35060455
11	35053074	36	35060455
12	35053074	37	35060455
13	35053074	38	35060455
14	35053074	39	35060455
15	35053074	40	35060455
16	35053074	41	35060455
17	35053074	42	35060455
18	35053074	43	35060455
19	35053074	44	35060455
20	35053074	45	35060455
21	35053074	46	35060455
22	35053074	47	35060455
23	35053074	48	35060455
24	35053074	49	35060455
25	35053074	50	35060455

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R | 2 | Conn.

Abram Pamond
Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1., 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties desert June 21, 1777

comd-discharged Apr 24, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 241

(575)

Pamond

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pvt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month. 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

N. W. Lickson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fisk's Co.
July 12, 1779

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond
Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks

1 R. 2 R. 5 R.

R

2

Conn.

Graham Raymond

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Regt, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 12/79

Attest

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

(P. 1), { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

Oct, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov, 17

Pay per month

12 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

none above

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

CR

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Fishkill*
July 12/79

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pr { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick, absent

Remarks

W. W. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, fish kill
July 12/79

Tattersall

R.

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

N. N. Gibson

C.R.

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Det

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishkill

July 12

Tallent

(548)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pr X, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

CR

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Prst, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment. —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Fishkill*
July 12 -

Atterton

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2. L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

R.

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

P

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Px, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17

Commissioned .., 17

Enlisted .., 17

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

William

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Q

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Roll dated

May 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Middlesex
April 3: 79*

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted 4 months*

Remarks:

Recd

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

R

2

Conn.

Graham Raymond

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Danbury*
Hospital

Totten

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick. Passing
Hospital*

B | 2 | Conn.

Abner Raymond

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Roll **2** | **Conn.**

John Raymond
first, { Capt. John Mills Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 7, 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Danbury
Hospital*

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d-
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster

W. W. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Ramond

Prt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Roll dated Dec 2 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken from late Capt
Miles Comg - sick in Hos-
pital at Danbury

Patterson

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Abraham Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Port, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £33 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner June
10/77 - Returned Oct 27/78 -
Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Mr. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178

Roll dated Second Nov 178

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(2)

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 24 80*

J. S. Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

Z. H. G. S.

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Plt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Huts

Sutton

(R)

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

S. A., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Morristown*
March 4th 80

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Sgt. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick about*

Remarks

T. N. S. L. or

R

2

Conn.

Abraham Raymond

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Bunting*
12 mky 17

Gallatin

2528
Raymond, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3
2 3
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 436786.

See also

P | *2* | **Conn.**

David Tamond
P, *Mills* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged

Apr. 20. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*

page *24*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

C. 1

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Signature

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

David Campbell

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

David Richmond

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Daniel Hammond

Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Time of enlistment

Jan, 17

Commencement of time

Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec, 17

Pay per month

4 1/2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 per m

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster
Compt.

David Raymond

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 17-77

Time of enlistment

Jan 17

Commencement of time

Dec 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 17-8

Pay per month

4 1/2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fluster

R | **2** | **Conn.**

James Raymond

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Advised

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

ser. { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of-Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzied

David R. [unclear]
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**
David Raymond
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

On Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. C. C. C.

Co | 2 | Conn.

David Carmichael

Ct { Capt. John Mills Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*-8*

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 months*

Subsistence

Amount *7 pms 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Master

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pt. { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 11 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

R | 2 | Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Cpt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C-1-2 Conn.

David Raymond

C-1 { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heister

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

P. X. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Garrison

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17-8

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 per 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Lewis Ramont

Capt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17-*8*

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Ex { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service months

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Commencement of time

Nov

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Father's name

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Cpt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

fm, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. A. Fell

B 1 **2** **Conn.**

David Raymond

Raymond, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *8*

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *8*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills' Co.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Re | **2** | **Conn.**

Raymond

1777, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *remains*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Admitted

R | **2** | **Conn.**

David Raymond

Lt., { Late Capt John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

David Raymond

Mr., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778,

Roll dated *July 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

John Mills, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B 1 2 Conn.

David Raymond
Sgt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated while on duty, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present at the Battle of Red Bank Aug 28 - 10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T. A. Field

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

second full moon 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

one year

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

David Rayman

first, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*88*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad. Field
(543) Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

David Raymonds

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec

1778

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On first tour of duty
Dec 18 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copied.

2

Conn.

David Raymond
Col

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

David Ramond

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pres absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Ramond

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, - commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll —

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond
Priv, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Daria Raymond

Prv, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779

Commencement of time

Dec 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 273 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

David Raymond

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17 1779

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd at Springfield
Jan 24, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Davis Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1774

Roll dated *Camp Redding Mar 6*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Attack Mar*
6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

David Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jr 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with
leave from corps then
in an mch. 29 for 3 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

David Raymond

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Davis Raymond
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 11

1779

{ *Camp Highlanders of York*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Capt Ten Eyck Company
sick at Portland
Manner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond
Pos

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Highland June, 1779
Roll dated July 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fairfield
since 15 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Ramond

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779
Camp Nelson Point
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield*
since the 15 may

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Rumond

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August 17 79
Camp Nelson Prison Sept 2 17 79
Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield*
Since 24 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fairfield
since 15 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. C.

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pat, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield
since 15 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield
since May 23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sub Fairfield

May 25 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond
Pvt

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond
Pr

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Doce ninetyeths
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 - 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at fairfield
May 25 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mil*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Port, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 20, 1780 by
Col. Starr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

David Raymond

Pt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *210*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. O. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

2529

Raymond, Lemuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504400	26	
2	3504400	27	
3	3504400	28	
4	3504400	29	
5	3504400	30	
6	3504400	31	
7	3504400	32	
8	3504400	33	
9	3504400	34	
10	3715478	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

2

Conn.

P.

Permit Raymond

John, { Capt. Betts Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. ...

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond
priv { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*,

Roll dated , 17 ,

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *joined*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*—

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1785, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *247* page

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Raymond

Prof. { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780

Roll dated

June 3

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On record

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Semuel Raymond

ser. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
4th Company Aug 1. 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Sumner Raymond

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 24*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

1780, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sevier Regiment

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Original
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the use of

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. H. Hinkley

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

7 2530
Raymond. Newcomb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Musgrave Regiment
Part, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *June 1*, 1781.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1781.

Enlisted *June 27*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list at the Post Hospital
and the Small Pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's and 1st Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mervin B. Raymond

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 20*, 1781.

Appointed *June 1*, 1781.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1781.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Newcomb Raymond

1st

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 7, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Raymond

Priv. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 178*1*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 178*0*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

W.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Raymond

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1782

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Heinrich Raymond

Private, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Aug 1 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reverend Raymond

Rev. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 13*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 3, 1782

Alterations since last muster *transferred to*

1st Company June 13

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcom Raiment

In { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 27 da

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
Capt Conners Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Neucomb Regiment

Sir

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782
July 29, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

R

— 2 —
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Newcomb Regiment
Lt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782
Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo 23 da

Time since last muster or enlistment July 27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Regiment
Sgt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *sep 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed *"*, 17*"*.

Commissioned *"*, 17*"*.

Enlisted *"*, 17*"*.

Term of enlistment *7/11/16 to 16/2/17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

George A. Ham

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Regiment

Light Infantry Co. 2d Connecticut
Reg't. commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1782

Roll dated Sep 18 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mo 17 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surrendered

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb, Raymond

Light Infantry Co, 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June 8, 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Leonardham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Payment

Pl { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1782

Roll dated

Dec 1

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

June 8 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

New Conn Regiment
Pat, { Light Infantry Co, 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1, 182* & *Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 8th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Keymont

Sm.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 23, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

H. M. Sedgwick

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcom Payment
Light Infantry Co. 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
*Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *June 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Newcomb Regiment

M

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment *June 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 8, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

See Needham

(543)

Copyist.

2531

Raymond, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 136786

See also

P

2

Conn.

Samuel Ramond
Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

disent Feb 18 '78
domic + disent Oct 15 '79 must May '80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 241

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

Pt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Paterson

C

2

Conn.

Com. in Command

Ex. { Capt. John Mills' Co., - Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777;

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

2

Conn.

John Mills

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Mills

Capt.

James Raymond

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 - 7

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

C. 1 2 Conn.

Samuel Raymond

C. 1 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apr, 17

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Chas. H. H.

21

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17--

Time of enlistment Apr, 17

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17-8

Pay per month 20

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wester

Copied.

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
to m^h

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Raymond
Jed, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* to *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted: *Apr*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

Mr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Haddfield

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9* 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,
3 years, *3 year*

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Herspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wm. Miller

Conn.

Capt. John Mills Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks -

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

L'opium.

C. 1

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Cpt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20-16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased Feb 4 - ye 13.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Talbotson

Copyist.

(R)

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lo - 4 S.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Latterson

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Saml. Raymond

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

Capt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

Copyist

60 | 2 | Conn.

Saml. Payroll

Rev. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feather

Copied.

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

P. 4

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

Copyist.

Saml Raymond
 { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17To what time paid *Sept*, 17Pay per month *2 2 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

2

Conn.

Sam^l Paymont

Pr. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month — *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

C. T.

2

Conn.

Com. Raymond

Ex. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

12

2

Conn.

Simeon Raymond

Ex, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

James Raymond

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

Dec

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 18

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Raymond
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 16 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel Raymond
(543) Copyist.

James B. Ward
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Saml Raymond

Saml, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*84*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*88*

Appointed *May 2*, 17*88*

Commissioned *May 2*, 17*88*

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Raymond

late, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *June 20*, 17*88*

Appointed *1788*

Commissioned *1788*

Enlisted *1788*

Term of enlistment *3. 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

17

Roll dated

July 18

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *August 11 1778*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Raymond

ser, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Samuel Raymond

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

tending sick
near camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymonds
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Second Hill Nov 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough
Comm by Colo Bradley
Oct 24 10 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Raymond

ser, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Raymond
for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hickfield
(543) Copyist.

C. 1 2 Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

C. 2, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Saml Ramond

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co.; in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time May 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month \$ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Ramond

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

~~£ 2~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Been absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Pr { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Oct 15 - 79

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Saml Raymond
ser. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Reading Mass 1*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ser. in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adgeed

R

2

Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Wedding Nov. 6, 1779*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *seen in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*9*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2, 17, 9*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard at
Reading*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Radfield

P. V.

2

Conn.

James R. Wymore
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*
Roll dated *March 13, 1787*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rest in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Testified

R

2

Conn.

Saml Raymond
Pos

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79

{ Roll dated

June 11, 17 79

2 Camp Highlands of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred from
Capt Ten Eyck's Company
sick at Portland
Manner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779
Camp Highlands
Roll dated July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fairfield
since 15 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Saml Ramond

Pvt { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779
Camp Nelson Point Aug 1, 1779
Roll dated

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fairfield
Since the 15 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Saml. Ramond

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 17 79
Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2 17 79
Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Fairfield
since 24 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Sam'l Raymond

Det. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Det. at Fairfield
since 13 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 15,

1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l. Raymond

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Mazors Company July 1,
80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

K

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

Det. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer to
Capt Beebe's Company
Sappers & Miners

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Pmr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

May 7 1780

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Raymond

Pvt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Capt.
Aden's Comp.

J. Taylor
Coryist.

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Raymond

P. 4, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Apr 1, 17

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

The records of this office show the following services in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Raymond, private in a company designated at various times as Captain John Lills' and Captain Henry Ten Lyck's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Charles Webb, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman and Colonel Eubank Butler. He enlisted April 1, 1777 for three years; was transferred in May, 1779 to Captain James Beebee's Company, same regiment, and in September, 1779 to Captain Roger Alden's Company, same regiment, and his name is last borne on the muster roll for the month of July, 1780, without remark as to termination of service.

The name Samuel Raymond, rank and company not shown, appears on a record of men who have deserted from the late 2d and 9th Regiments, now the 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb. This record is dated August 16, 1782, shows the residence of the soldier as Fairfield, Connecticut, but does not state the date of desertion.

Samuel Raymond, private, belonging to a Corps of Sappers and Miners who were considered as a part of the quota of the State of Connecticut. His service commenced January 1, 1781, but no later record of him has been found. The records furnish no information as to father, children or brothers.

2532
Raymond, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP 43698

See also

Conn.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War.

containing a debit and credit account with the

-person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 9*, 1777,

and the latest

To Cash paid him for Lieut.
Ornitted in Colo Seddons Ab-
stract paid to him by ^{quarters}
Wm Calfrey 380. ¹/₃

Vol. 143, page

(545i)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

William Ramond
P Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Feb. 18 '78

Must be discharged Dec. 31, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 241

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

M^{rs} Raymond

Put, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attested

R

2

Conn.

Am Raymond

CL

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 2^d

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Ct., { Capt. John Mills Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 77

Commencement of time

Sept. 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ per \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Henry Ten Eyck

John Raymond
Capt. John Mills Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
John Raymond

31 2 Conn.

3rd m Raymond

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1777

Time of enlistment Jan 17

Commencement of time Dec 17

Commencement of pay Dec 17

To what time paid Dec 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

C. 1.

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17-8

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 p 10 s 2 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2
Leaver

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Chas Raymond

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chas Raymond

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Open { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17*77*

Enlisted *same*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Raymond

John Raymond, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Am Raymond

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555.)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | Conn.

William Raymond

Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Time of enlistment Jan, 17

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 1 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

reaser

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Co. { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 100 s.

Time of service 12.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Feb. 13

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Pt. { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 4, 17

Pay per month 1/5.00

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0.41.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Garrison

CR

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Cnt

{ Late Capt John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

Cpt. { Late Capt John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

2 Conn.

John Mills

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17-8

Commencement of time *June* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July* 17

Pay per month *5²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ten Eyck
Coppist.

R

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

Lt

{ Late Capt John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *to 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *21 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

2

Conn.

Co. 1st Conn. Cav.
John Mills

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-8

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6.23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Paymont

Co. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay*

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Cpt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(R)

2

Conn.

William Raymond

(P. 7) { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

CR

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Co. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778

Commencement of time *Dec* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan* 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B 1 2 Conn.

Mr Raymond
Sgt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted Jan 1, 17
Term of enlistment 2 yr
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 15 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

John Mills' Co.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17*81*

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Raymond

John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*84*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*84*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*84*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*84*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*84*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Am Raymond

ser. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Roll dated

June 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R. 1 2 Conn.

Wil. Raymond

For, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Am Raymond

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Whight Plaines Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

William Raymond

1780, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*84*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 15*, 17*85*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Sept, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 1st Aug 1780
by Col. Bradley Oct
25 10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Oliver Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Battn of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Roll dated Reading Jun 3, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command
Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Reading

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

P. 4, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n. commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Milla' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Wm. Raymond

Px, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edlerman

R

2

Conn.

William Ramond

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West.

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

4 ²/₃

Amount

of pay £ 3 : 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

R

2

Conn.

Will^m Raymond

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay & 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

R

2

Conn.

Will^m Raymond

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay & 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

R

2

Conn.

W^m Raymond

Privt.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779

Commencement of time

Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

R

2

Conn.

Mr. Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1, 1779*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

William Raymond

1779, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court Martial
Dec. 18

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Danfield Dec 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

from Raymond

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

March 13

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Com. H. Ten Eyck's Co.

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list in
Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. Ten Eyck

R | 2 | Conn.

Wm Raymond

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *1st July*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. A. [Signature]
(548) Copied.

R | 2 | Conn.

Mr Raymond

17 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

1st { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Take from Capt. Wolcott's Co. in 1778

17th Regt. Conn.
 { Capt. Erasmus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

William W. Wadsworth
Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

2

Conn.

Company
{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. | **2** | **Conn.**

William Raymond
Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged by Col. Butler
for being found
of the above & discharged of his service
and engaged for three years only
from the date of this muster

FEB 20.

35064975

1895.

Levitt Street New Haven, Conn.
Learmont the New York through
Pittsboro

(R)

2

Conn.

Wm Raymond

Pt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 21 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Gatterton

2533

Raymond, Newcomb

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Newcomb

2534

Raymont, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymont, Samuel

2535

Raymond, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, William

2536

Reynolds, Benjⁿ

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2537

Reynolds, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Simeon

2538

Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Solomon

4 2539
Read, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Put. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1771.

Pay per month *6.73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Conn.

Amasa Read

Pat. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 00 c

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Pol.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time July 31, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 8 9 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Pr. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment untill Jan. 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Camp Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 31, 1779

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Plt. { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept. 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 31, 17

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan'y 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. W. Gibbons

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Reed
P. Col Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 31, 1779.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

discharged
15 Jan '80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *247*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Reed

Priv.

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll date

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 31, 1779

Term of enlistment

to Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Pol.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time *Sept 1*; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of the whole *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

William

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1779

Commencement of time

Dec 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 15

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m 15 d

Subsistence

1 0

Amount

2 5 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Read

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1779
Jan'y 25 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 15 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. W. Gibson

X

2540

Read, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. Y. P. 136786

See also

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Read

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780
Aug 13, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Thorne

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Read

Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780
Sept 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Sam^l Read

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Read

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1780

Roll dated

Nov 21, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Z. M. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Read

Pr. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment untill Dec 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Samuel Pead

Co. 1st Butlers Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,

1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

until 31 Dec 1780

Casualties

*discharged
9th Dec 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *247*

2

Conn.

A.

Theophilus

Br.

1st

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

1st date

17

From,

July 1

1780

To,

Dec 9

1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

8

Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

33

Dollars,

10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

2541

Reed, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Stephen

2542

Readfield, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Readfield, Elias

2543
Redfield, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. J. 11369 St.

See also

P

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield
P. mill Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 12, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Jan.

12 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

P. 4, { Capt. John - Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Port, { Capt. John 'Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £ 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attorney

Charles Webb

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. W. H. H.

Elias Perkins

Perkins, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 17*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 17*, 17

Pay per month *2 months*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 months*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ch. H. H.

Esias Redfield

P. C. T., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17--7

Time of enlistment

Jan, 2, 17

Commencement of time

Dec, 1, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 17--8

Pay per month

400

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 per 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leaver

John Mills' Co.
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Chas. Bedford
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Charles Redfield
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *Sept 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

20 - **2** | **Conn.**

Colias Redfield

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adapted

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

for { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Roll dated

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

12

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Pen Eyck's Company.

N. 1

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 year

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horskpittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Chas. Redick

Chas. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Prt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 s.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

P. 1, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T. H. T. H.

R | 2 | Conn.

Enos Redfield

Pr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Capt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

B. I.

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

† Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778

Commencement of time

June 17

Commencement of pay

July 17

To what time paid

July 17

Pay per month

\$23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ per \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heaver

C. R.

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

P. F. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

C6

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

(Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17-8.

Commencement of time

Sept. 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 17

To what time paid

Sept. 17

Pay per month

\$23.00

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

P

2

Conn.

John P. Fish

John P. Fish { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*48*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 23 20/100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John P. Fish

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Prt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton & Co.

CR

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Int., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Elias Redfield

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Redford
{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ry | 2 | Conn.

Elias Redfield

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(68)

2

Conn.

John Mills
for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | 2 | Conn.

Elias Reedfield

Foot, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 1, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Isaac Redfield

Isaac, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *August 10th 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see Adjutant's*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

R | 2 | Conn.

Eliaz Redfield

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *White Plains April 1, 1788*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills'; and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

in 12

, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Calias Redfield

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Second till Nov 4 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedge

2

Conn.

R
Elias Redfield

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 14, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of L^t Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Pecks Kill
May 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of
us one pair of Overalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Pecks Kill
May 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(515m)

Chandler

Copyist.

Elias Redfield

Ct. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17

Commencement of time Nov. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr. 17

Pay per month \$ 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick/absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tucker

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Priv

{ Major Wallbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Elias Readfield

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 5 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest

R

2

Conn.

Elias Readfield

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Pt. X, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Lt

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tatkinson

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Cpt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

24, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 12*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m. 12 d.*

Subsistence *18 1/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Red 2 | Conn.

Charles Redfield
ser. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Oliver Redfield

1st. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *compiled during Mar*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | 2 | Conn.

Elias Redfield

1st { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1777

Roll dated Camp Reading Nov 2, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detach^t Mar 26th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

2

Conn.

Oliver Redfield

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Readfield

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 12,

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from Capt. Ten Eyck's
Company May 1

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Copied.

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elias Redfield

Priv

{ Major Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Light Infantry

J. Taylor

R | 2 | Conn.

Chas Redfield

first, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted June 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from the
May Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Reedford

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*

Roll dated *March Oct 11*, 17*99*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *from 17*, 17*91*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adgred

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Oliver Readfield

1777, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Second Decr*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Elias Redfield

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mustered Jan 25 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 12 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Elias Redfield

Lt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll *11*
of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of Enlistment Jan 12, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 40 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Attested

✓ 2544
Redfield, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31070303	26
2 35050216	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Redfield

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1783

Roll dated

May

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 811

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

(543)

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliakim Redfield

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Set*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Samuel A. Ham

2545

Reed, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Amasa

Next Number.

✓ 2546
Reed, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Reed

part, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30, 1782

Term of enlistment

7 mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2545-a
Reed. Enock.

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn Regt

2546-6.
Reed, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Samuel

25465
Reed, Harry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P. P. 436.786

See also _____

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherry Reed
Hells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment; arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 251

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number.

2547

346

Reed, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 9 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
-----------------------------------	--

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5" Reg

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Reed

Cur., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 5 Regt 1 Mar 82*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Read

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Reed

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Reed

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1783

Roll dated

Apr. 25

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Reed.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Dec. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

✓ 2548
Reed, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073113	26	
2	35073121	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Reed

Pr, { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted May 1 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Reed

Co. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Commanded the piece
and*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

2549

Reedfield, Elias

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reedfield, Elias

+ 2550
Reeves, Purver

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3506857.3	26
2 3506857.3	27
3 3506857.3	28
4 3506857.3	29
5 3506857.3	30
6 3506857.3	31
7 3506857.3	32
8 3506857.3	33
9 3506857.3	34
10 3506857.3	35
11 3506857.3	36
12 3506857.3	37
13 3506857.3	38
14 3506857.3	39
15 3506857.3	40
16 3506857.3	41
17 3506857.3	42
18 3506857.3	43
19 3506857.3	44
20 3506857.3	45
21 3506857.3	46
22 3506857.3	47
23 3506857.3	48
24 3506857.3	49
25 3506857.3	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P 436-1

See also

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Purvey Peres
Chamberlain Co.

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 19, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1

page

250

(575)

Pagan

Copy.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Curry Reels

Int. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

joined from Aug. 9, 81
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Curry

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ruger Reeves
Int. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 178

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Purvis Reeves
July { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curial Reives

W. { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.

Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1781.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Puriah Reeves

wh { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mch - , 1782
Apr 26 , 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch

1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Puritan River

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4-8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on the lines,
Boston River.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Purys Rivers

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

June 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Purser Revere

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Gordon

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ruger Rives

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 m 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Purser Reeves

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Purser Lee

Lee { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 mo 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

12 mo

W. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Purvis Reeves

Sub { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of

Roll dated

Nov 13

1782

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 2 mo 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Purvis Lewis

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Purvis Reeves

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 52* *Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*
6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Puryear Reeves

*2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

March, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Purser Revere
not { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Purser Reeves
Feb. 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2551

Reverend, which

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reverend, which

2553

Peew, Puriah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peew, Puriah

2553

Remond, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remond, Aaron

✓ 255-4
Renn, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35071365	26
2 3751729	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 1367 H.

✓ See also

P | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Sisson

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*81*

Roll dated

June 2, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January, 17*81*

Term of enlistment

12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
with Col. Scammon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

Q

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Solomon Penn
Morris*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Jan 1*, 1781.
or enlistment

Term

2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *257*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2555
Reynolds, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2556

Remonds, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remonds, Reuben

2557
Reynolds, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Trifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

⁷⁵⁵⁸
Reynolds, Benj. n

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2559

Reynolds, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2560

Reynolds, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Reuben

2561

Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Solomon

2562

Reynolds, Mathew

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Mathew

2563

Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Solomon

2564

Reymond, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reymond, William

2565

Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Solomon

2566
Reynolds, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Benjamin

2567
Reynolds, Benjamin
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	33	26
2	33	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
P Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

25 Jan. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 241

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benn Reynolds
of the Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Sept 1, 1778
discharged 25 Jan 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Ragan

[576]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benz^a Rennels

Prin { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benja Rennels

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benz a Rannels

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6.33 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

memorial

R

2

Conn.

Benj^a Rennolds
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rennels

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't. of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

memorial

P

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Pennells

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. M. C. A. I.

R

2

Conn.

Benny Rennals

Pr { Capt. Ames-Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777
Roll dated Sept 10 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 25 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Dro.

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Remmels

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rennels

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rounselle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 Years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Commnd,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennals

Priv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time

from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Chas. B. A. L.

R

2

Conn.

Bernrd Reynells

Private, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.0.0.*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Remmils
Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *to*, 17

To what time paid *to Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rennels

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rammals

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennals

Private { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Pennals

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Remmels
Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Benja Reynolds

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence in S. Money 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. M. C. B. A. L.

P

2

Conn.

Benny Reynolds
Sifer { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay *\$20.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

mt Michael

R

2

Conn.

Benⁿ Rennolds
Fifer

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *(1) Dollars 7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 8 4 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

P

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rensel

Eifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Ben^m Rennells
Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778
Roll dated Feb 21 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennells

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 78

Roll dated March 5 17 78

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 25 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rennels

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennels

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Benjⁿ Rennals

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennals

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

1778

July 22

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Captain

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennals

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennals
Fifer

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed Jan 25, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copy att.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennels
Fifer

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Roll dated Oct 3 1778

Appointed Jan 25 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copy 116.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Rennels

Fifer

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778

Appointed

Jan 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn

Benj. Reynolds

for { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

for

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Benjamin

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benz Reynolds

Super, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed Sep, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On full length
of Huddell in Dec
23 21 days

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Thurston

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benj'n Reynolds
Fife

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

March 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 ¹/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of the whole \$20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Fife

S

2

Conn.

Benjamin B. Reynolds

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *70*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one year*

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

See page 1

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Fife, {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *245 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 p. 4 p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

[Signature]

2

Conn.

Thos. H. Reynolds
Lient. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1774.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds

Reynolds } Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month, *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 months*

Subsistence

Amount *10 4 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Fifer, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *for 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

J. J. J.

R

2

Conn.

Berjn. Reynolds

Fifer,

{ Lieut. Col. Hatt's Co., 2d Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

March 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

113 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

5 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

K. M. Pells

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Beng. R. R. R.

Page 2, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces; commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Haït's Company.

W. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

March 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 1

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detached & with
29 at Horse Neck*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Benj Reynolds
ser

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Huit's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Benjn Reynolds
pipe, {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

May 15, 17*79*.

Appointed

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Wm. W. W.
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benz Reynolds
fifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Benzⁿ Reynolds
paper,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sep 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Piper

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Sifer, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Benjn Reynolds
fifer

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed

Sept 1, 17 79.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wm. J. ...

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Bernard Reynolds
Private

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned

1, 17

Enlisted

1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blumson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Benjamin Reynolds
Piper,

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

Sep, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Dan Reynolds
Refers {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

Sept 1

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 25/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Henry Reynolds
Reynolds, { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *Jan 1*.

Time of service *Jan 1*.

Whole time of service *Jan 1*.

Subsistence *Jan 1*.

Amount *Jan 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Jan 1*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Jan 1*.

Casualties *Jan 1*.

Remarks: *Jan 1*.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

✓ 2568
Reynolds, Mathew

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35045721	26	
2	35045721	27	
3	35045721	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

N. P. 1136786.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Mathew Renolds

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan'y 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

Conn.

Mathew Reynolds

for { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan. 16th
day

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Proof

R

2

Conn.

Matthew Reynolds
Priv, Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 25, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 10, '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 2559
Reynolds, Matthew

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35257 452	26	
2	35257 554	27	
3	35257 752	28	
4	35257 852	29	
5	35257 952	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

A.P. 136, P.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Matthew Reynolds

Plt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

Matthew Reynolds.

Plt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Matthew Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Sept 16, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Matthew Reynolds
P. Alden's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged
Sept. 16, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 247

(575)

Cagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Reynolds

Port

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd. Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 12, 1780

To,

Apr 16, 1780

Time of Service,

2 Months, 4 Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

14 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copist.

2570
Reynolds, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3525777	26	
2	3526322	27	
3	3526322	28	
4	3526322	29	
5	3526322	30	
6	3526322	31	
7	3526322	32	
8	3526322	33	
9	3526322	34	
10	3526322	35	
11	3526322	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 4367 H.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Reynolds

P Alden's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1780

Term

2 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Ruben Reynolds

Put. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transfer May
W. Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Johnson

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Reynolds
J. Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Life reduced
May 17. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *27*, page *27*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Renolds

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Rennolds

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfer'd 6th
Comp'y

(543)

J. Taylor

Copysist.

R

2

Conn.

Reubin Reynolds
P. Butts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Drum Oct. 1780

see above

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 227, R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1 page 247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Ruben R. Arnold

priv. { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from 3rd Co*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Reuben Remond

Drummer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Pennells

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1780

Roll dated

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

promoted 1st
ser. Oct 17 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Warner

P

2

Conn.

Peabody Reynolds
Drummer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Reuben Reynolds

Drum, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1781

Appointed *May 1*, 1780

Commissioned *May 1*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

✓ 2571
Reynolds, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. B. 4367 H.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years & months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds
Or { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Sumner

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 12, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Priv

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 12, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B | 2 | Conn.

Simcon Reynolds

pot, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Simon Reynolds

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Simcon Reynolds

put, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Date of enlistment

Apr. 25, 17

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay See

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Reed

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent home by
Genl Order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment Apr. 25, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds
Jr., Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 12, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

sent home 1st
Dec. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *242*

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

2572
Reynolds, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Simoon Reynolds

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sep, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780

Term of enlistment

all Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

James J. Fox

R

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1786

Roll dated

Nov 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred by order of Col Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment ended Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 31 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Shannon

P

2

Conn.

Simon Reynolds.
P Lt. Col. Harts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1780

Term

Full 31 Dec. 1780

Casualties

Discharged
3rd Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

page

247

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

N^o | **2** | **Conn.**

Simon Reynolds
Priv, *2nd* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

10th dated, 17

From,

Sept 1, 1780.

To,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time of Service,

3 Months, *2* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

20 Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler
Corynster

2573
Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

N. P. 4367 H.

See also

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Colomon Reynolds
Priv. Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 25, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged*
May 19, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

Cayan
(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Saloman Reynolds

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

priv.; { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Solomon Reynolds

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 25*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Preefer

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17/7

Date of enlistment *May 25*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

Burning War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynold

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Salomon Reynolds

Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Remondt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Companey, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War,

3 year,

3 year

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

Solomon Reynolds

John, { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Rever

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pay

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^c 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Comment

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Ant. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pvt. { Capt. Beebe's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R 2 Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

priv. { Capt. Beebe's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
 { commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

62/3

Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Huffer

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d.
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Or { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fategue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Pennells

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Saloman Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay M Gs Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(512)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Over { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Pay Master
G. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Priv { Capt. Beebe's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Paymasters
Gen Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

R

2

Conn.

Salomon Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. Beebe's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pos { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In detachment on
The Road & vice
October 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Salomon Reynolds

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Salomon Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

Solomon Reynolds

John { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Runnolds

Pt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Atterson

R.

2

Conn.

Solomon Runnolds

Ct.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-8 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Runnolds

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Co. F, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Colomon Reynolds

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pt, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icnt Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779
Feb, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Soloman Reynolds

Pos { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Commissary's*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pos

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Pontiac's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Camp

Roll dated

April

, 1779

May 15

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commissaries
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

June 1

, 1779

Camp Highlands of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to light
Infantry Company May 1 - 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

B | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Pennolds

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777
Highland of York
June, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Re

2

Conn.

Company

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *April 17*, 17

Appointed *April 17*

Commissioned *April 17*

Enlisted *April 17*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Ten Eyck

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Solomon Remond
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adapted
(543) *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Remonds
ser, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*

Roll dated

Sandy Beach, Sept 3, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Richard

R | **2** : | **Conn.**

Solomon Remondos

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March* *Oct 11*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Solomon Remondos

10

2

Conn.

Solomon

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1777*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R. 1

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 29, 1780*

Appointed *June 1, 1780*

Commissioned *June 1, 1780*

Enlisted *May 1, 1780*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adapted

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Ex, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1.0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pax due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satterton

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Pennocks

ser. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*

Roll dated

Northtown Feb., 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 17*11*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Comp Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780

Roll dated

Springfield Mass 17, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 17

1711

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Springfield Apr*, 17 *80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B

2

Conn.

Solomon Reynolds
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Spring field May*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *MAY 19*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

Solomon Island
{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *November June 5*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 *81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 10, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2374
Rice, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 6 3 2 6 1	26	
2	3 5 0 6 3 3 0 6	27	
3	3 5 0 6 3 3 4 8	28	
4	3 5 0 6 3 3 2 5	29	
5	3 5 0 6 3 4 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^m Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment July 1, till Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6. 1780

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Isaac Rice

P. Halbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mos

Casualties

Discharged
Dec. 6. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

52 | 2 | Conn.

Levee Rice
1st, *3rd* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov- later, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec 4, 1780.

Time of Service,

7 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

8 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2575

Rice, Asher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Asher

2576
Rice, Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357222

26

2 356222

27

3 357222

28

4 357222

29

5 357222

30

6 357222

31

7 357222

32

8 357222

33

9 357222

34

10 357222

35

11 357222

36

12 357222

37

13 357222

38

14 357222

39

15 357222

40

16 357222

41

17 357222

42

18 357222

43

19 357222

44

20 357222

45

21 357222

46

22 357222

47

23 357222

48

24 357222

49

25 357222

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43678.

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 16, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *251*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

K | **2**
(2d Formation, 1781.

| **Conn.**

Jesse Rice

S. 1, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Apr. 6, 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice

J. R. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rice
Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
(copyist.)

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice
Sgt. {

Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*81*.
Aug. 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

47

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
(Copyist.)

Ri

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jesse Rice
Pvt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*.

Roll, dated

Apr. 26, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. & Mo. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1/1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harford, in com-
mand.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rev. (1122)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 Mos. 23 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr.*

2 yr. 7 Mos.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Green River
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

23 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Rice

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James L. Lee

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2.5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice
Wm., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *For 150 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6/1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

See Rice
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 3 mo. 5 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

12, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rice

Det. 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Det.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 17 *82.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs. 26 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 15,*

182.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice
Pvt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

R **2**

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Rice
J. R., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

1 yr
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Kie...
P.M., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *March 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 M^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12*

just 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *none*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster Re. from
Capt. Minnison (Capt. Mar)

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Donnellham

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Rice
Capt.

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sumner & Ham

Copyist.

2577
Rice, Jonathan
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	30	27
3	30	28
4	30	29
5	30	30
6	30	31
7	30	32
8	30	33
9	30	34
10	30	35
11	30	36
12	30	37
13	30	38
14	30	39
15	30	40
16	30	41
17	30	42
18	30	43
19	30	44
20	30	45
21	30	46
22	30	47
23	30	48
24	30	49
25	30	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-18,

See also

R

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. J. Rice

R

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Pat. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 3, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disb'd Dec 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice
Alden's

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1780

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*

page *247*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Pvt

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For date, 17

From,

July 22, 1780

To,

Dec. 9, 1780

Time of Service,

4 Months, *17* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, *140* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Chandler

(518d)

Copyist.

2578

Rice, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35058583	26	
2	35058583	27	
3	35058583	28	
4	35058583	29	
5	35058583	30	
6	35058583	31	
7	35058583	32	
8	35058583	33	
9	35058583	34	
10	35058583	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 4.36986

See also

P

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

1st, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *August*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 77*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

G. S. Johnson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

Peter Rice

P. R., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777.

Commissioned *Apr 22*, 1777.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

G. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

Port. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Killed Dec 7*

K | 2 | Conn.

Peter Rice

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reeper

B

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1. cefer

R

2

Conn.

Peter Rice

(Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

2

Conn.

Peter Rice
P. Parsons

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 22, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Killed Dec 7,

1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page *24*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

Peter Rice

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17, *78*

Appointed *April*, 17

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/4 dollars*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd of Co. 1, 1776*

2579

Rice, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Solomon

2580
Rice, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37305521	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & B. 4367 St.

✓ See also

N

2

Conn.

Simon Rice
C. Beth

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

See R. Simon
Rice

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *215*

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

2

Conn.

William Wise
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Wise
 + Filed with Solomon Price

1101
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *full term 481*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged*

Filed with Simon Rice

2

Conn.

Volcutt's Co.
{ Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*80*

Roll dated

Oct, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Solomon Rice

Pl

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*

Roll dated

Dec, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

200 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wolcott's Co.

C. W. S.

2

Conn.

Colonel Rice

1st, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan and Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 13

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Solomon Rice
G. Talcott Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 13, '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

N^o

2

Conn.

Abraham Rice

Priv.

7th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 17, 1780

To,

Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service,

4 Months, 26 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

32 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Charles

Copyist.

2581
Richards, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507098	26
2	3507099	27
3	3507062	28
4	3507063	29
5	3507064	30
6	3507065	31
7	3507066	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

511

N

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Richards

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 14/82.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

Late 3rd Regt.

Casualties *Wounded by his*
Excellency.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Richards

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec. 1782 & Jan. 1783

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded by his
Excellency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

12. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Richards

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

18 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Richards

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Richards

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Paroled May 15*
for 20 days by his Excellency.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Richards

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 16, 1783.

Commissions,

Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Richards.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hervey

Copyist.

R | 2 Conn

Richards

Capt, 2 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 7; Corporals, 4

Musick, 1; Privates, 26

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 26

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J M Weaves

Copyist.

2582

Richardson, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35056425

26

2 35057085

27

3 35058152

28

4 35059220

29

5 35060287

30

6 35061355

31

7 35062422

32

8 35063490

33

9 35064557

34

10 35065625

35

11 35066692

36

12 35067760

37

13 35068827

38

14 35069895

39

15 35070962

40

16 35072030

41

17 35073097

42

18 35074165

43

19 35075232

44

20 35076300

45

21 35077367

46

22 35078435

47

23 35079502

48

24 35080570

49

25 35081637

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 43.6786.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1,

17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1,

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment E. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

10/10/10

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

POZ

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

$\frac{2}{3}$

Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Amos Richardson

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R +

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay is 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lord

(2)

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

What
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *1 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted May 26

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Privt.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 7, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John A. ...

C

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 10*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 day*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 9.*

8 months more.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Richardson
P. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged
Jan. 10, 1778

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page 24

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

2583

Richmond, Ezial

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	30	27
3	30	28
4	30	29
5	30	30
6	30	31
7	30	32
8	30	33
9	30	34
10	30	35
11	30	36
12	30	37
13	30	38
14	30	39
15	30	40
16	30	41
17	30	42
18	30	43
19	30	44
20	30	45
21	30	46
22	30	47
23	30	48
24	30	49
25	30	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 H.

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Coziah Richmond
{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 6/82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster *joined May 18/82 Permit*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esseal Richmond

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782.
May 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 10, 82 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 18/82 Present

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Esseal Richmond

(543)

Copyd.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Esial Richmond
Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esial Richmond

Pro. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eziah Richmond
of { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esial Richmond
Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wood fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copied.

R **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esial Richmond

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On wood fatigue*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Esposil Richmond
Pvt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oviale Richmond

For { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged
by Col Swift Dec 20/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

R

2

Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eszra Richmond
Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 6, 1782

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged
Dec 20, 1782

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 251

(575)

Pagan

Copy

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezzial Richmond
Qaldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 6, 1782

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged
Dec 20, 1782

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 251

Pagar

(575)

Copies.

2582

Richmond, Oviell

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richmond, Ezial

✓ 2585
Riggs, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 300-578	26
2 35-4556	27
3 25-12-11-11	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 436786.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Geo Riggs

Per

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died May 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Ino Riggs
Pvt

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1777
Sept 10 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died May 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

P | **2** | **Conn.**

John Riggs
Cris, Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 5, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *died May 20,*
77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,736.

Vol. *1*, page *742*

(575)

Ryan
Copyist.

2586
Riley, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 H.

See also

R

2

Conn.

John Rylor

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 13²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 14²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8, 8^s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

John Ryley

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

John Ryla

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

John Ryla

Pur { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Clerk

R

2

Conn.

John Riley

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

C. P. 136.

R

2

Conn.

John Ryley

Pmr

{ Maj. Wallbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Clerk

R

2

Conn.

John Ryley
Walbridge's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,

1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1779.

Term

till 15 Jan 1780

Casualties

discharged
15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 1, page

247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

John Riley

Pur { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 15, '80

J Taylor

R

2

Conn.

John Riley
Pm { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 15*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 15 Days*

Subsistence *15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

2587

Rinevalt, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinevalt, William

✓ 2588
Ripmeer, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057190	26	
2	35055540	27	
3	35057224	28	
4	35055324	29	
5	35055324	30	
6	35055412	31	
7	35057312	32	
8	35055458	33	
9	37154780	34	
10	37305724	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 4367 H.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Asa Rapneer

Put

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14

, 1779

Term of enlistment

Dec 12

Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripneer

Pvt

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

Aug 14

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m. 17 days

Subsistence

14 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 7-10-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripmeer

Rot, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripmeier

Pay { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Asa Rapneer

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, -commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 17

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripner
Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripner

Pat. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 20 1779

Term of enlistment

to 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd Jan 13,

80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 3th Company.

Asa Ripner

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripner

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 1780

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Asa Rifeer
P. Alden's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 14, 1779
or enlistment }

Term 6 mos

Casualties discharged
Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Asa V. Vinner

Br

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 13th, 17

From,

July 13, 1780

To,

July 13, 1780

Time of Service,

3 Months, Days.

Pay 1st Month,

60 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

43 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2589
Ripmeer, Asa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505745	26	
2	3505756	27	
3	3505757	28	
4	3505758	29	
5	3505759	30	
6	3505760	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Ass Ripmer

Pol. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 13

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

to Luman

R.

2

Conn.

Asa Rapineer

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Cise Rifleman

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo Dec 3, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Asa Ripmeier

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Ripmeier

R

2

Conn.

Asa Raper

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dischd Dec 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. C. C.

R

2

Conn.

Asa Refiner
P Alden's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1780.

Term

6 mos

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 13, '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, E. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

2590
Rice, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Solomon

2591
Roberts, Clark

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Clark

2592

Road, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Road, Simeon

2593

Robards, Luke

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Luke

2594

Roberts, Clark

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Clark

2595

Roberts, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, James

2596

Roberts, Luke

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Luke

2597

Roberts, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Peter

2598

Robbard, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, James

2599

Robbarts, Clark

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Clark

2599-a
Roberts, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, James

2178-4
Roberts, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Samuel

2600

Roberts, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Peter

2601
Robbins, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30657	26
2 30658	27
3 30659	28
4 30660	29
5 30661	30
6 30662	31
7 30663	32
8 30664	33
9 30665	34
10 30666	35
11 30667	36
12 30668	37
13 30669	38
14 30670	39
15 30671	40
16 30672	41
17 30673	42
18 30674	43
19 30675	44
20 30676	45
21 30677	46
22 30678	47
23 3732	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436-1/16

See also

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robins
P. Manning Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted May
25, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 241

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

Samuel Roberts

1st, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robens

Pr X, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

William Manning

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Time of enlistment

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Mathaniel Sobers

Pr { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

11, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *16 Nov*, 17

To what time paid *16 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *40 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3 + 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

P

2

Conn.

William Manning

Co. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robens
Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Libbey

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robens

Priv., { Capt: William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 40 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. Luman

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Robbins

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robens

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$280.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

10/1/77

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robbins

Prf., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sanbury Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. D. Gibson

R'

2

Conn.

Isaac Robbins

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I *Isaac Robbins*

have this Day voluntarily enlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,

in the _____ Battalion ordered to be

raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during

the *Term of three years* unless

sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to con-

form in all Instances to such Rules and Regula-

tions as are or shall be established for the Govern-

ment of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

27 Day of *March*, 177*9*.

Isaac Robbins

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

5

.....

(518)

Chandler

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Arch R. Robbins

Pat. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 12 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 25

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nath. Robbins

Prt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

June 21, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Robbins

R

2

Conn.

Nath Robbins

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 7/8 d all

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Nathl Robbins

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Libson

R

2

Conn.

Nathl Robbins

Put

{ Capt. William Maunings Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Maunings, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. J. [unclear]

R.

2

Conn.

Nath^l Robbins

Put

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

apl 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Libson

R

2

Conn.

Nell es Robbins

Rec { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

10th man

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Robens

Pr. A.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Math Robbins

Sr { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 11*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Roberson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778

Feb'y 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nath Robbins

Plt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an Extra} the months

of pay Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

2602

Robens, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robins, Nathaniel

✓ 2603
Roberts, Clark

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar to Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comd at Harwinton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark Roberts

Feb.

Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2^d, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from the L. Infanterie
June 1/81 on board "Water Guard"*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. E. Smith

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transf to Capt Strong

Co June 1, 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweeney

(543)

Copyist.

Clark Roberts

P. H., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 2*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark & Roberts

Pat

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Clarke

40

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the Lines of B. Perry*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Clark

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark & Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 23, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

En Comd. John Terry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Clarke

P

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Genl. Black House*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Clark

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark Roberts

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 25*, 17*82*

Appointed *June 17*

Commissioned *June 17*

Enlisted *June 17*

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sumner of the Black Horse*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Sark Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *One yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on ground at Dobbs Ferry*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

30

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 24/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. A. 3

6

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark Roberts

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

CC Swift

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sch 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. [Signature]



2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

Pol, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Nov.*, 17

Commissioned *Nov.*, 17

Enlisted *Nov.*, 17

Term of enlistment *2nd Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

2nd Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John St. John

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clark & Roberts
7th, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *28 Jan.*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Jack Roberts

Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *15 March*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Jan 17*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Jan 17*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

2d

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *28 April*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *at war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred
to 3 Co. 1 March*

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

Sr { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster Recd from
Capt Colefax Co 1st Ma

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swineham

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clark Roberts

Sr., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1783

Roll dated

May

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Lowneedham

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 2604
Roberts, Daniel

.2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35663261	26
2 35663324	27
3 35663342	28
4 35663378	29
5 35663433	30
6 3713 4773	31
7 3730 3341	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 86.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 1, 17

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Danl Roberts

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1786.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

J Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov^m, Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1, till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6, 1780

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Danl Roberts

P Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 1*, 1780
or enlistment

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged
6th Dec. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436:786.

Vol..... page.....

277

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

A

2

Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pr

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Conneo^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

For later

, 17

From,

July 1

, 1780

To,

Dec 4

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

2

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34

Dollars,

40

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyst.

2605
Roberts, Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Gideon Roberts

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Private *Volunteer*
for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 8*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 3 days*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 \$ 18 2/3 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Hedion Roberts

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 15, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Jan 25/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Medison Roberts
 { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17/9*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *17*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Gideon Roberts

priv { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15* 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wm. S. S. S.

(548)

Copyist.

2

+ Conn.

John Roberts
 { Lient. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17/9

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

0 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col.
 Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hatt's Company.

Rg | **2** | **Conn.**

Sidem Roberts

1, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Blamiser

R | 2 | Conn.

Gideon Roberts

ser, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence one month

Amount one month

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

G. M. Gould

R

2

Conn.

Lieutenant Zebulon

Butler, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*78*

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Jan 25*, 17*78*

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *Jan 25 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 18 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Gideon Roberts
of Lt. Cole Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 8, 1779.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

discharged
15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 247

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

2606
Roberts, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3736	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678.

See also

2

Conn.

11th
Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robert
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James McLeod
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

James Robert
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 178*0*

Roll dated *1787*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *30/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *to study*

James H. Hinkley

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d. Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Dec 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *Dec 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rec'd 10/11/80*

P | 2 | Conn.

James Roberts
Flinckley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 13 '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Tagan

(575)

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

James Colburn
Bot, *4th* Company.

Appears on a
Return
of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connect Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *for 1780*, 17

From, *Dec 1*, 1780

To, *Dec 13*, 1780

Time of Service, *3* Months, *12* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Dollars, *6* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *36* Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record: *8*
Chandler
(548d) Copyist.

✓ 2607
Roberts, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357447.5	26
2	357447.3	27
3	357447.2	28
4	357447.2.6	29
5	357447.70	30
6	357447.10	31
7	357447.19	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. T. P. 436786.

See also

R

2

Conn.

James Roberts

Privt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1781

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth's Brigade

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

R

2

Conn.

James Roberts

Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Butler

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

P | **2** | **Conn.**

James Roberts
1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Deane

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

James Roberts

Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Bocher

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

James Roberts

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 22.9 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P

2

Conn.

James Roberts
P. Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 1780

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

James Roberts

1780

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov - dated, 17

From,

July 5 - 1780

To,

Sept 9 - 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *14* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

3¹/₂ Dollars, *20* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

2608
Roberts, Luke

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 43698

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levin Roberts

Fiber, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

on

Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luke Roberts

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 22, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment See

6 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

Snake Roberts

Rt { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
6-7-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Louise Roberts

Filer { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Filer

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Roberts

filed { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1782

Roll dated

Nov. 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Leuke Roberts

Sifer { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luke Roberts

Fifer { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

22: 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Roberts

Private, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luke Roberts

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Laure Roberts

Filer

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Link Roberts

Fiber, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Roberts
{
Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Lawler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Roberts

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leake Roberts

Firm { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1782

Roll dated

May 23

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

20, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on the lines

Lexington River

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luke Roberts

sub

2d Company, in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

15, 83.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties formerly 1st

March on order to rank

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Louke Roberts

Fifer, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't.
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1783

Roll dated

March 10, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

any

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Roberts

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luke Roberts
Sgt. Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan

1781

Term

War

Casualties

reduced mar

1 F 3

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

250

Pagan

[575]

Copyist.

x 2609
Roberts, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071317	26
2	35071363	27
3	35071445	28
4	35071451	29
5	35071500	30
6	35071549	31
7	35071573	32
8	35071655	33
9	35072035	34
10	35072593	35
11	35072040	36
12	35072687	37
13	35072737	38
14	35072757	39
15	35072845	40
16	35072847	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 20, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *250*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Peter Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined March 6. 81, On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

K | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salem
S. 1 { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
— **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Un dely*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company lost West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Peter Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at H.
Savert.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Peter Roberts

Det., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

April 26

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year 6 mo. 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter B. Swift

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*82*

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

100 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 1/2 hrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

none

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781..)

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Robert

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *added*

Casualties *to Capt. Strong's Co.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

8

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

7th Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*82*

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr - 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 10, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from*

Sgt. Thomas J. Jones

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 5th Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. H. Smith

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. A. Smith

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Y. & 3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Se. M. B.

Peter Roberts

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4 2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

P.R. { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *14 1/2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 1/2 mo. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P.R.

3

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

Pt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *28 Jan*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Per [Signature]

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1783

Roll dated

15th March

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

13 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

X

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Roberts

Pr. { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28 June, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Smith

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *26th May*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copy

2610

Roberts, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3000
2
3
4
5
6
7 3230
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 4367

See also

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Roberts

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Put. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 84

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. O. L.

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Pat, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

will Dec 31, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Roberts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Roberts
F. Alden's

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mos

Casualties

Discharged
Dec. 13. '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Prvt

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 10th, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *12* Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5187)

C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Sam^l Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
13 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. C. C. C.

(Copyist.)

2611
Robertson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3507	26
2 3507	27
3 3507	28
4 3507	29
5 3507	30
6 3507	31
7 3507	32
8 3507	33
9 3507	34
10 3507	35
11 3507	36
12 3507	37
13 3507	38
14 3730 3528	39
15 3507 75	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on the lines

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Capt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

* Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1782

Roll dated

Nov 13

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 82 & Jan. 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded by M. G. Knox. 14 Dec. 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 15* 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1783

Roll dated

Apr. 28

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1783

Roll dated May 26 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robertson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 6, 1783.

Commissions,

Dec 28, 1781.

Remarks:

Resent

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thynner

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Robinson.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R

2

Comm.

Robinson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Edward Fowler Pol

Regiment,

2^d

Company,

Capt Robinson

Line,

Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5437)

E H Patten

Copyist.

R 1 2 Conn

Robertson
Capt, 1 Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

War:

Serjeants,

7

; Corporals,

5

Musick,

2

; Privates,

29

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants,

; Corporals,

Musick,

; Privates,

25

Bombardiers,

; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Waver

Copyist.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter

Robertson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2672
Robertson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35047945

26

2 35047337

27

3 35047007

28

4 35047300

29

5 35047048

30

6 35047442

31

7 35047474

32

8 35047474

33

9 35047474

34

10 35047474

35

11 35047474

36

12 35047474

37

13 35047474

38

14 35047474

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson.
Lieutenant, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

7th Decr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Mersley

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Peter Robinson
Lieut.

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Transferred to Company
from Capt

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. 1

page

242

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

List of Officers

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Promoted, *Nov. 7*, 1777

Resigned, , 17

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted, *To a first Lieut.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Charles

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2nd Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 162 Skill

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 82, 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2nd Lt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appear in

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid to Sept. 1 17

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 £. 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

Sept 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

162

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2 Lt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 162 \$

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay Lt 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 77.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1

, 17

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

162 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

Peter Robertson

Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

John H. Hinckley

1777 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1777

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robertson
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

AP

2

Conn.

Abner Robertson

1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

To Lt. Peter Robertson
30 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545)

Chandler

Copyist.

Peter Robertson
Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777.

Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

To Lt. Peter Robertson acting
as Quarter Master in the absence
of Mr. Elderkin
78 dollars

Number of record:

12

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

In y^e field,

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month

~~extraordinary~~ pay Febry. 16, 1778
~~of enlistment~~

Commencement of time, Jan'y 1, 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 8 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lt.

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Commencement of time from Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid to Mar. 1

17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £8. 5. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *to April 1, 17*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 8. S. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *\$ 8. 52.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 8. S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Peter Robertson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 0. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

E. D. Angles

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

P | **2** | **Conn.**
Peter Robertson
Sr., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R. | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Robertson

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 43 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 L^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

[Signature]

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
6 Co. { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.
White Plains
Roll dated Aug 4 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On parole
Lt. Col. Sherman 2 July
36 days

Isaac Sherman

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
6 Co. { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed Dec 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isaac Sherman

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lt. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct 31 1778.

Appointed Dec 7, 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isaac Sherman

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lt. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
6 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4 1778.

Appointed Dec 7 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lt. { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
3 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
(Revolutionary War.)
Sherman.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
1 Company

T. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lt., { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
1 Co. { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2nd Co. { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

T. Brown

1st Lieut. Robert

1st Lieut. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1778*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Dec 1, 1777*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

John W. Berlin

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778

March 1778

Appointed

1778

Commissioned

June 1, 1777

Enlisted

1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robertson
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Robertson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778

Roll dated *May 2* 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isaac Sherman
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17/8

17/8

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robertson
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *fulfilling*

1777, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st Lt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec. 7, 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Robertson

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Isaac Robertson

1777 { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 3*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(543)

Isaac Robertson
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Peter Robertson
Lt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Commencement of time March 1, 17
Commencement of pay March 1, 17
To what time paid Apr. 1, 17
Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence 10
Amount of the whole \$ 11
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Kiefer

Rt | 2 | Conn.

Peter Robertson

St. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time May, 1779.
Commencement of pay May, 1779.
To what time paid June, 1779.
Pay per month 26 1/2 Dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service from June 1779
Subsistence 20 1/2 Dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 47 1/2
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hart
(545) Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 211 months

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. A. [Signature]

R

2

Conn.

Robertson
Ser. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2643*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

R | 2 | Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *38 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Peter Robinson
Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777.
Commencement of time Oct, 1777.
Commencement of pay 17.
To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.
Pay per month 20 1/2.
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month.
Subsistence 100.
Amount 38 1/2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Hedger

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 11 months*

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *28 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[Signature]

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Robertson

1st { 2d Batt'n. of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
260. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command. N.
London Feb 4

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Redding Apr 2* 1779.

Appointed

Dec 7 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on *Command A*
London Feb 4

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Camp Brunswick
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Dec 7, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick New London

T. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
210 (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated New York June 11, 1777.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T. S. Mearns

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lieut. 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2do (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

To be read

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1777
Camp Neponsit
Aug 1 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 to (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Rolls on Paper Sept 1, 1777

Appointed Dec 2, 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed Dec 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Thomas

PR

2

Conn.

Peter Rubenstein

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T. J. [unclear]

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 2, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1779

Roll dated

Jan 25

1780

Appointed

Dec 25

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robertson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1871, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Warrisor

(543)

Copist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On record in London
Feb 5 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

P. Robertson
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

184, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 7*, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1779, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 7, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd Newfower in May
1

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. H. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 11

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 7

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Thurston

Copist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

184

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 25, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. A. Carter

Copyist.

R 2 Conn.

Peter Robertson

184 { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. H. Harrison

Peter Robinson

of { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 25*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 25

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. H. S. S. S.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

81

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 25

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

K. Harrison

(543)

Copist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

K1

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Roll dated

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
ent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 23, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

2

Conn.

Peter Robinson

LT, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17Pay per month *26 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *120*Amount *\$ 56.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col.
Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *1262 60 N.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

H. A. Street

(545)

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month 26 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

Dec 2

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

To be

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Dec 23, 1779.

Commissioned 1780.

Enlisted 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. S. Brown

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Sergeant, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Nov 10, 1777.

Commissioned Nov 10, 1777.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robertson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 1

1780

Appointed

Dec 25

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On F. M. Lough
April 22, 1780 By Col.
Starr till the 1st of
June

Tolson

R | 2 | Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed Dec 1, 1779.

Commissioned 1780.

Enlisted 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

promoted by
Colonel Sturges
April 22 1780 June
1780

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780.

Roll dated

July 4

1780.

Appointed

Dec 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Robertson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
& Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated, Sept. 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Doing duty

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

2d. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed June 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing duty
duty

John

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
2 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Doing Adjt
Duty

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Peter Robertson

X, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*86*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 28*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
ent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P.

2

Conn.

Power Robertson

11

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*

Roll dated

April 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 9, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Power Robertson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Peter W. Gordon

14, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

1780

Commissioned

Dec 25, 1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In full

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R

2

Conn.

11

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Pf

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

July, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 26, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 25

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Robertson

R

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 2, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. W. W.

P

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

P, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 23, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

P.

2

Conn.

Peter Robertson

Lt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 21, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm. discharged
Nov. 12, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

2613

NYT Number

2613-a

Robins, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Nathaniel

26/3-a

Robinson, Eleazor

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corsoral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazar Robinson
Shells Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

6 or 7 June

9 '83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *251*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

20/3 1/2
Robinson, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
Hells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Confil June

9 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

251

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

2613-S
Robinson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Peter

2013 d
Robinson, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Peter

2614

Rockwel, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Sergeant2^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436.7 H.

See also

1792 *1792*

1792 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P

2

Conn.

Saml Rockwell
Ezra Hinckley Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 8, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died May

1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol., page

242

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

2615

Rockwell, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwell, Amasa

2616
Rockwell, Grove

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Graves Rockwell

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781

Roll dated

May 1, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George R. Russell

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1787.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue in the
jars.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Providence

Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

for

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

K 2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Rockwell
Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d, Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Commanded at
Wobles Ferry, Blackhouse,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Grove Rockwell
Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*.

Roll dated

April 26, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Rockwell

Sgt., (3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782

Roll dated

May 23

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

James Morrie
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17

Commissioned *June 10*, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Mitchell

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rockwell

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

James

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Lockwill
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Oct 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James
Coppist

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rockwell
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

CR | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grove & Co. Revell
Capt. 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1782.
Roll dated Nov. 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment O. Thun

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

57 1/2 days
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James
Copyist.

S | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James H. Swift
 { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*,

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*,

Appointed *June 6*, 17*82*,

Commissioned *June 6*, 17*82*,

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*82*,

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris

1st, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rockwell
Sgt., } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 15*, 17

Appointed *June 15*, 17

Commissioned *June 15*, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 15, 17*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stone Rockwell

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rockville

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 27, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

✓ 2617
Rockwell, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

pt

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1781

Roll dated

July 9th

1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duties*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

By Order

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

Pl

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

May

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bridg. & Armour

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist

B

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

MA

Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 21*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Randle

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 23rd

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Rockwell

6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1782

Roll dated

May 23

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Rockwell

X

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*7*

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 178*7*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. A. T. Co

(543)

Copyist.

~~2~~
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1783

Roll dated *April 21* 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *4. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782

Roll dated

Aug 1

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John St. John

9

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John F. Keck

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

cap

X

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1782

Roll dated *Sept. 10* 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *a war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Rockwell

(543)

Copymt.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *Feb.* 17*83*

Roll dated *1st March* 17*83*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

John { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782*, 1782

Roll dated *28 Jan*, 1783

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Dec 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 15 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Rockwell

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

Oct

{ 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1783

Roll dated

Dec

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

John Rockwell

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rockwell

Plt, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *26 May*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rockwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

John Rockwell

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Comm
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rockwell, John

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt of Capt Humphrey's
Co 52d Conn Regt
Commanded by Col
Herman Swift first
appears on Co muster
roll for March (Apr) 1781.
He last appears on
Co muster roll for
April 1783 without
remarks.

10 28

10-14-15

Has inf from Comm. records

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

Johnson
W.S.

JS

Write nothing above this line.

October 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Edward Howlett,
345 W. Huron Street,
Pontiac, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one John Rockwell served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Humphrey's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. His name first appears on a company muster roll for March and April, 1781, and it last appears on a company muster roll for April, 1783, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General.

+ 2618

Rockwell, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. P. 436786

See also

R

2

Conn.

William Rockwell
P. Ten Eyck Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged
Dec. 9, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, B. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 136,780.

Vol. 2-7 page

Cagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Wm Rockwell

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R. 1

2

Conn.

William Rockwell

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1780

Roll dated

Tolaway Nov 4,

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July

1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

R | **2** | **Conn.**

William Rockwell

First, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

William Rockwell

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*

Appointed *1780*, 17

Commissioned *1780*, 17

Enlisted *1780*, 17

Term of enlistment *1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

quar

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. Rockwell

R

2

Conn.

William Rockwell

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Lt Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

William Rockwell

R

2

Conn.

Wm. Rockwell

Pat, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Rockwell
P Alden's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

William Lockwill
Pr. Capt. Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Ascertained, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec 7*, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

2619
Rockwill, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	26
2	33	27
3	33	28
4	33	29
5	33	30
6	33	31
7	33	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786.

See also

R

2

Comm.

Amasa Rockwell

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rockwell

Plt, { Capt. Aklen's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1780.

Sept 2

, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1

1780.

Term of enlistment

all 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Aklen's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Amy Rockwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut, Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rockwell

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rockwell

Pvt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 13 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th. Company.

T. L. L. L.

R

2

Conn.

Amaziah Pockwell
Alders Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec 13, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *247*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Amasa Rockwell

Pr

8th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Nov. 1st 1780

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Charles

Copyist.

2620

Rockwell, Grove

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwell, Grove

2621

Rockwell, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwell, William

✓ 2622
Rogers, Heman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Heman Rogers

Corp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Dangle

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Heman Rogers
Corp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 22* of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6 *82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Heman Rogers
Comp. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 10
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Heman Rogers
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Apr 28, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Heman Swift
Capt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

✓ 2623.
Rogers, Hezekiah
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CR | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Rogers,
Adjt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed *July 12*, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed at*
Connecticut.

Rankin
Copyist.

B | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Rogers
Adj't { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *July 12*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Committee*
Connections

Park
Copyist.

CR | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pezekiah Rogers

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2d Lieut. by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went to Springfield
Huntington*

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hezekiah Rogers

Lieut. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Aid de camp to
Gen. Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heple Rogers

Sunt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug*, 1787

Appointed *Aug*, 17

Commissioned *Aug*, 1777

Enlisted *Aug*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A. S. C. to Genl Huntington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Regt Rogers

Lieut. (2 Co.) { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Not here must-
ington

R.

Conn.

Rogers

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands,*

Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *James Hyde*

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 27, 1777.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as }
2^d Lieutenant, } *, 17*

When Commission'd as } *Nov. 13, 1781.*
1st Lieutenant, }

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*

Rogers promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

2624

Rogers, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rogers

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Red from
the Roll Nov. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82, 1782

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster Discharge
Dec. 21, 82 - Invalidity

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

✓ 2625
Rogers, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	37303423
20	37305523
21	37305523
22	37305523
23	37305523
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

X P. 213 (186)

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Garrison { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
(7th lev) by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1781

Appointed

Jan 5, 1781

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Parker

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Rogers
Ensn { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1751.

Roll dated

July 9, 1751.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 5, 1751.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
7th { by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 1781.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded June 22,*

81.

Rogers

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Ensign

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 5, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *250* Page

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

Dec 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

Nº,

19

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

Namuel

Copyist.

(544)

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Cons. } 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 } commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6* 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

R | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Ens., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1782

Roll dated

Nov 3

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

R.

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joseph Rogers*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 4, 1761.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as }
2^d Lieutenant, } , 17

When Commission'd as }
1st Lieutenant, } , 17

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*

No ice non acceptance

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Ens., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed *Aug 17*

Commissioned *Aug 17*

Enlisted *Aug 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

Capt Billings

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers
Ensign

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to the 1st Company

Casualties

sick in Connecticut

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copysist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Eggen
Enst. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17*82*.

Commissioned _____, 17*82*.

Enlisted _____, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 23 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

H. De la Haye

Copy st.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers
Engr

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Rogers
Ensⁿ { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers
Ens. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty at the
line
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers
Ens. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 26

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April *10*, 1783

Commissions,

Jan 7, 1781.

Remarks:

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Enr., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers

Ens. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Joseph Rogers
Ens., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Original on the pass*
Genl. Knox

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Joseph Rogers
1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Erd

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Rogers.

Appears with the rank of *Sieut.* on a
List
of Members of Committees in the State of Con-
necticut—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of, "*Amey's*
Committee.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

21

(545m)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rogers.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

under the following heading:

"2d Connecticut Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. H. Newbury

Copyist:

2626
Rogers, Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

2.8.5436.756

See also_____

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Rogers
Wells

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 31, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Went home

9 23

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *251*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2627
Rogers, Sharp

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

For { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13 82

Alterations since last muster

Recd from
the late H. Regt Nov 1

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. Michael

A

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp & Sons

111 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

100 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous Weed's, and 5th Company.

11/1/1781

Sharp Rogers
5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thorp Rogers
} 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tharp Rogers

Capt

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Thompson

Copyist.

2627

Ruggles, Postwick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruggles, Postwick

2628

Rockwell, Grove

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwell, Grove

X 2629
Rollo, Zachariah
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3506	26
2 3506	27
3 3506	28
4 3506	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Polo

4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster Feb 5

Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Trial and

(543)

Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Polo

Pw. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan 83*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zechariah Pollo

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17 83

Roll dated

Mar 15

17 83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough by
Col. Swift

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb
Baldwin's and 4th Company

M. Michael

(543)

Capt. 1st.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Kollo
Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*83*
April 28, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. S. Richard

(543)

Capt.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zachariah Rollo

Pw { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
May 26, 1783

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

2630

Rolls, Aaron

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aaron, Aaron

2631
Rolo, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rt P. 436, 8

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolan

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 Mos

28 53

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolo

1st } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1782

Roll dated

Dec. 10

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 Nov 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forver

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rolo

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782
Sept 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yr 2 Mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolo

for, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82. Jan. 1783

Roll dated Jan 28 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 222

6 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel R. R. R.

1782, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

in 1782 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Fols

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4 3 M. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6-1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolo

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr. 4 mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Roe

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 6 mos
May

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Rolo

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rolo

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

20, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Daniel Rolo

wh

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolo

Feb { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1781

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Daniel Rolo

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rols

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Polo
Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 5, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *250*

Oagan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Daniel Folsom

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 20, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 5, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ended Nov 2, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rolo
Feb. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1782

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

15, 1782 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Rolo

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783

Roll dated

March 15, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Lowler

2632

Polo, Zachariah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polo, Zachariah

2633

Rolow, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolo, Daniel

+ 2634
Rood, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 67833	26
2 352 67833	27
3 353 67833	28
4 354 67833	29
5 355 67833	30
6 356 67833	31
7 357 67833	32
8 358 67833	33
9 359 67833	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: V. 5 P. 436786.

✓ See also

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shal Road
put

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 15, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 30, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

6 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined May 9, '82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Ford
put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 m 7 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 15

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. L. Douglas

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas Rod

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4m 24d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elmer Reed

part, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m = 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copypist

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Poole

part { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comm'd boating
wood

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Douglas

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Rood

part of 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command boating
work

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Elijah Rood

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

K

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Stephen K. de

1st { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 22

Alterations since last muster *Dec 22*

Time expired

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Road
Belling*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

Apr 30, 1782

Term

Emo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 9, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *25*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2635
Rood, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

See also

P

2

Conn.

Simon Jude
Priv. Granger Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 19, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
May 19, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Root

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

if Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

Simon Good

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

R. T.

2

Comm.

Simon Rod

for

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month;

of

Oct.

1777

Commencement of time

Oct.

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov.

17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

One

Simon Rood

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Date of enlistment *May 19*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

W. J. F.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Reed

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Date of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Cameron Road

Per { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amos Root

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War,

3 year,

3 year

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

R

2

Conn.

Simcon Road

part { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Beef

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C,
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^a~~the~~ months?

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

May 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Simon R. ...

for { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

6 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Chief

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Rood

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copied

Simon Reed

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

Commencement of time

Aug. 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Kearse

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Good

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Bond
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1778

Commencement of time

Nov 1 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec 1 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Commencement of time Dec 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Semion Rood

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

April 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Samuel Rood
Priv.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bacsling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R
Simeon Rood

For { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Passing for ye*
Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simenon Rood

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June
July 22

1778

1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated July, 1778
White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pr

{ Capt. Beebe's Co, in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Private { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 78
Fredricksburgh Oct 3 17 78

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778
New Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Semion Rood

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov , 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19 , 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commissary's
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Simon

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*17*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Riddle

Ex, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *L^o 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rude

(L. +), { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Simon Rude

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Taterson

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Commencement of time

Aug. 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pr { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Cameron Road

Pay { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Seen absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Sept

Oct Pay

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 dollars nine ⁷/₁₆

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Samuel Rood

Private

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

On Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Pos { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Roll dated

March 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Commissary's
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

April 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Somerset
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779
Camp Crompond
Roll dated *May 15* 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 19* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Commissioner's*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 11

1779

Camp Highlanders of York

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 19

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to light
infantry company May 1. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

James A. ...
 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*
Highland
 Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel Smith

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

R T 2 | Conn.

James Ruder

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779
Fort Montgomery

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779

Appointed 1779

Commissioned 1779

Enlisted May 17, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

B | **2** | **Conn.**

James Rude

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sandy Beach Sept 3*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Becker's Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadgild

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1779
Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2, 1779
Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received from
L Infantry and Sick
at Woodbury since
22 August

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Plt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Woodbury
Aug 25 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Simon

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by/
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Woodbury
Aug 25*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. —, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Simon Rood

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Reed

Pat., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Reed

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Priv

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

one hundred

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood
Pvt

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

+ Conn.

Simeon Rood

Priv.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Put.,

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Company

since 21 of Feb 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Simeon Rood

Put,

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780

Roll dated

April 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Connecticut

since 21 of February

1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Rood

R

2

Conn.

Simon Rood

Put

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Connecticut
since 21 of Feb. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Simmon Rood

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by
Co. till May 17, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Is. C. C. C.

2636

Rosseter, Brian

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosseter, Brian

✓ 26370
Root, Ezekiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Root
Cornstock Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *✓* page *250*

Pagan

[575]

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Root

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 m

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

5th Regt. Dec. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Foster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

General Root

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 + Jan 1783

Roll dated Jan 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr

16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Essex Root
Wt { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't.,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*
28, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Enrique Root
Anthony 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 28* 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rook
July

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

2638

Root, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 11367 H.

See also

P | **2** | **Conn.**

Nathan Root
lieut. Co. *A*

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Mus. Discharge*

May '78 date not known

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *24*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Jan 1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Colman

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

St, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Jan. 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

what Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 8 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

E. Ford

Copyist.

10

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

St. V.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7.00 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Eord

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Leut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut.

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 22

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Date
not known

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Rook

Lt

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £5. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N'

2

Conn.

Nathan Root
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

To Lt. Nathan Root
130 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Charles

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8.2⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8. 2^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778

Commencement of time

Feb'y 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mch 1

, 17

Pay per month

27

Dollars

whole

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed 1778

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

St. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 8 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1778.

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. R. Root

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathan Root

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Promoted, 17

Resigned, May 1, 1778

Died, 17

Captivated, 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

2639
Root, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 20 P. 43 67 86.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d. Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Sept. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 1779

Term of enlistment

till 15 Jan'y 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Giber

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Plt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time Aug 14, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2-15-17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. ...

R

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Root

Cpt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelson Point Sept 13, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 1779

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Nathanial Root

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. ...

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Rott

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug 14, 1779

Term of enlistment

till Jan 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Libson

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole L. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Nathⁿ Root
Priv.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov

1779

Dec 14

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

until Jan 15. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Shipman

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Nathl Root

Pat, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. J. [Signature]

R

2

Conn.

Nath^l Root

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

untill Jan'y 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 15 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 13*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 15 d*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *25 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. J. ...

R

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Root
of Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 14, 1779.

Term

8 mos.

Casualties

Discharged
15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2640.
Root, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 17 436786.

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root
Corp. Parsons Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
Apr. 18, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / , page 241

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp } Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

corp

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1777

Pay per month

2 L. 4 S.

Time of service

1.7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corpl, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month L² 0. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

perfor

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corpl.

(Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 18. 17

Commencement of time

Nov. 1. 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1. 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See p.

Thomas Foot

Company, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40 shillings*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 shilling 4 pence*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corpl. Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

C

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Co B { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallagher

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

G. L. Benson

2

Conn.

Thomas Rool

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 1777.

Pay per month

\$ 2

4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Apr*

Patterson

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

William

R. 1

2

Conn.

Thomas Rast

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Par-
sons' Company In the 2nd Connecticut Battallian.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7* 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

in the field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

2

Conn.

James Smith
{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1778, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1778, 1778.

To what time paid

Feb. 1778, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp'l { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time

Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Mch 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

Copyist.

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

March 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.50 4.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. N. G. L. S. M.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

1/3 Doll

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2. £ 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thos Root

Corp! { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. M. Gibson

Vol. 1
April, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

2

Conn.

Thos Root

corp. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

1/3 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 21 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

R | *2* | **Conn.**

Thos. Root

Corpl. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *14 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *14.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas G. Cool

W. J. Parsons { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Thos Root

Corp^l

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

7 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

21 L. 4 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp! { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 4. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas, Ros X

Corp. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. G. Ken

2

2

Conn.

Thomas

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed *Apr 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

(R)

2

Conn.

Thos Root

Capt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Root
Corp, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Rost

Cer p, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fellison

CR | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Root
Corl, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lient. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Atterson

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Root
Capt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Cap

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 18

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thos Root

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed April 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *April 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Sherman

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 18th, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Atterson

LT

2

Conn.

Eno Root

Corp, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed *April 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 24th*

by Genl Huntington 20 Days

Settled

Thomas Root

Dr. 1791, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *17 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corps Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Co. B } Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. M. Gibson

Copied.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence 4 3/4 dollars

Amount 3 £ 12 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. M. Libber

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Cook

Corp. } Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

52 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. N. S. L.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root
Corp'l } Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. Stearns

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Lister

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas Root
Corpl.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1779

Commencement of time

Decr 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan'y 1st, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₂ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

17 dollars 30 min^{ts}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Tabor

C. E. 1

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corps

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command of Guard

Butler

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Co. B

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated March 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command of Guard

Signature

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Entry*

J. J. J. J.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed April 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullerton

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

(Capt.)

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

(17)

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed Apr 18 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Thomas Root

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Co, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Fuller

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp'l { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1780

Commencement of time

January 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

February 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10

Amount

17 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. B. B.

R.

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp'l

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 dollars 30 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 18th,
1780.

G. J. Sullivan

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Settled on

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corpl

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at the
Lines

Patterson

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

Fuller

R

2

Conn.

Thomas Root

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll ^{an extra}
of the organization named above for the months

of Pay ^{not dated}, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month ^{7 1/3 Doll}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ^{2 L 11 S}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Libson

✓ 264!
Rose, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055557	26	
2	7134556	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436786.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Nathl Rose

(Lt) { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 10*

Sullivan

P

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Rose
Priv. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 30, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted June

10, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

242

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

2642

Posters Benson

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Posters, Bryan

2643
Roseter, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

• See also

R

2

Conn.

Stephen Butler

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1780

Roll dated

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Stephen Roseter

priv

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

July 12

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Stephen Rosseter

for { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788

Roll dated Feb 2, 1786

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1781

Term of enlistment 1/3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

Stephen Rosseter

Br.

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

July 5, 1780

To,

Dec 9, 1780

Time of Service,

3

Months,

4

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

3 1/4

Dollars,

20

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Stephen Rositer
P Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Dec. 9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Stephen Roseler

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 1780*, 17*80*

Appointed *March 1780*, 17

Commissioned *March 1780*, 17

Enlisted *March 1780*, 17

Term of enlistment *March 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**

Stepⁿ Roster

prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Step Roster
(543) *Copyist.*

2643-a
Poseter Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poseter Timothy

✓ 2644
Rositer, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 413 69 85

✓ See also

R

2

Conn.

Timothy Rositer

Pm, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Rositer

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Timothy Rositer

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Timothy Rositer

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Timothy Rositer

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 1, 17

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 9. 1780

J. Taylor

P. 1 2 | Conn.

Timothy Rossiter

P. Talbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 1*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *6 mos*

Casualties *discharged*
Dec. 9. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) -R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *247*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Timothy Roseter

Pr

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Command^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780.

To,

Dec. 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 3 2 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(518d)

C. C. C.

Copist.

✓ 2645
Ross, Joseph
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071513	26
2	3507360	27
3	350700	28
4	3507100	29
5	371511510	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 St.

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Joseph Ross
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1782.
April 26, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

5 | 2
(2d Formation, 1781.

| Conn.

Joseph Ross

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

24

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-

*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

entire list

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

(Copyist.)

18

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Bass

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

in fine

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Ross
Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1782

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted June

21, 82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 25

Pagan

[575]

Copyist.

2646
Rosseter, Bryan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bryan Rosseter

Serjt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dec'd 4 Reg't 1 Nov. 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benson Rosetor

Sergt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Brian Rooseter

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bryan Rosseter

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mitcal

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bryan Rossiter

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1783

Roll dated

May 26

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

✓ 2647
Rosseter, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505	26
2 3505	27
3 3505	28
4 3505	29
5 3505	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Rosseter

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster *Reid - 4*

Trans Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sammuel Rossiter

Pvt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 22, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Culeb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Capt.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rosseter

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt. et.

P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sain Rossiter

Prs. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

(543)

Copy 12.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rosseter

For { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1783
May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mich 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Capt.

2648

Rosseter, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosseter, Stephen

2045-2
Positer Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Positer Timothy

2649

Rott, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rott, Nathaniel

2650
Good, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Good, Simeon

✓ 265
Row, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Row

pt. { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*81*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty at the
line*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Orin

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Row

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Donahoe
Copyist.

P | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cove
prst { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 18

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Dancy
(543) Copyist.

K

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Barth Row
pl { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*82*
May 23, 17*82*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. D. Anglin
Copyist

P

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Row

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty Redoubts*
Apr 30, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

C Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Row

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

David Row
Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Five* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. Billings

Copyist

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Row

1st { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

(2d-Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Row

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

St. Douglas

(513)

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1731.)

David Row
Sgt.

{ 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Row
Muster {

6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Langhorne

Copyist.

R
2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Row
put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist.

2

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Lard

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
(513) Copyist.

2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

To: Feb 1
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Row
pot

{ 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. P. Rogers

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

David Love
put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 25, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

2652
Powden, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powden, Ezra

2653

Rowdin, Ezra

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35049747

26

2 35049747

27

3 35049747

28

4 35049747

29

5 35049747

30

6 35049747

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

2

Conn.

2d Conn. Reg't
{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Extra

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2

Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Name

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't; commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Dec 1000* 1780

Roll dated *1000 1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

2

Conn.

Ezra Bowdin
Hussey Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Zebulon Butler, Col.,
1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged
Dec 13 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 435,786.

Vol. 1 page 247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

2654

Rowe, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

— Cards filed with

Rowe, David

✓ 2655
Rowland, Sherman

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356	26
2 357	27
3 358	28
4 359	29
5 360	30
6 361	31
7 362	32
8 363	33
9 364	34
10 365	35
11 366	36
12 367	37
13 368	38
14 369	39
15 370	40
16 371	41
17 372	42
18 373	43
19 374	44
20 375	45
21 376	46
22 377	47
23 378	48
24 379	49
25 380	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sherman Rowland

Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accompanied,
Warburg, April 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherman Rowland

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Sherman Rowland

Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued Serving

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. J. J.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherman Rowland
Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Warlock
Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherman Rowland
Priv.,) 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
(manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d. Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Rowland
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *After*.

26/1/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Merriam Rowland

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23rd 82

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Sherman Kocland

1781, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

American

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d. Company.

Sherman Rowland
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2d Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James M. Howard

{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 1/2* years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherman Rowland

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Thommas Holland
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to 1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman Swift

1st, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1/1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2/1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James M. ...
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed *June 8*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *June 8*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *June 8*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

June 8, 1783
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See ...*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 17 *83*.

Appointed *March 21*, 17 *83*.

Commissioned *March 21*, 17 *83*.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 *83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2656
Rowlinson, Bartlet

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050127	26	
2	35050211	27	
3	35050203	28	
4	35050353	29	
5	35050417	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Bartholomew

*7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13

Alterations since last muster

joined Nov 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Cupmist.

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Barthel Sawinson

priv, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 Jan, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 23, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 - 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Garret Robinson

ser. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Barlett Soule

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 10 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copy st.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Partlet Revolution

part, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May 25, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

(543)

E. S. Smith

(copyist.)

2657
Royce, Jasher

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656422	26	
2	35657574	27	
3	35658523	28	
4	35659720	29	
5	35660853	30	
6	35661272	31	
7	35662212	32	
8	35663202	33	
9	35664277	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43678.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Dasher Rice

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Gasher Royce
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Jasher Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Gasper Royce
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Joshua Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Oct 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Joshua Royce
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Gasher Royce

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *what*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Gord

R

2

Conn.

Gasher Royce

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 13*, 17.

Pay per month *to B & Roll and*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *100 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died the 13 of Oct*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and Stu Company.

For

R | 2 | Conn.

Jesher Royce
Port, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Mar 1, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Gasher Rice
Parker

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

died Oct. 15, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 241

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 2658
Rucket, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 6 2 5	26
2 3 5 6 6 2 5	27
3 3 5 6 6 2 5	28
4 3 5 6 6 2 5	29
5 3 5 6 6 2 5	30
6 3 5 6 6 2 5	31
7 3 5 6 6 2 5	32
8 3 5 6 6 2 5	33
9 3 5 6 6 2 5	34
10 3 5 6 6 2 5	35
11 3 5 6 6 2 5	36
12 3 5 6 6 2 5	37
13 3 5 6 6 2 5	38
14 3 5 6 6 2 5	39
15 3 5 6 6 2 5	40
16 3 5 6 6 2 5	41
17 3 5 6 6 2 5	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 136786.

✓ See also

C

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rickett
Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *251*

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Rickett

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined April 2/81

Left small part from the 6 of April - 22 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copies.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Larned Pinckney

Pr., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

G. B. Smith

(543)

Capt.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ricket

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781
July 9, 1781

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 8, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On covered W. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copy.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ricket

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copied.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pritchett

Private, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.
Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed on the lines

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McGinnis

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ricket

Law, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. F. Smith

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Buckett

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782,

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Bucklet

Private, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm. M. M. M.

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ricket

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 4 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

July 23/82
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

m. C. Baldwin
Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Buckner

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

In Grand

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ruckert

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 15, 1782.
Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Ricket

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1782

Nov 13

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pickett

Prv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Pickett

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 28 Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____ *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ *for*

Jan 1 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Gr. duty, P. edouh to*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pickett

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Sam Ricket

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ricket

Pr. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783
May 26, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Capt.

2659
Rude, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rude, Elijah

2669
Rude, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rude Simeon

2661
Ruggels, Postwick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruggels, Postwick

2662

Ruggles, Postwick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 113 67 112

See also

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Postwick Tuggles
Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 3, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *251* page.....

Pagan

[575]

Copyist.

C

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Bastwick Rigales

put, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Spined March*
14 F1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

J. P. Daniels

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Cashwick

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Lander

Copyist.

Gastwick Ruggles

1st, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

S | **2**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Goswick Ruggels

pt { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year 9 mon 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eastward Piggott

pr { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year & more 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in duty at the time*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543) *J. D. Douglas*
Copyist,

K

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bastwick Muggels
pat, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 16, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year 6 mo 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(513)

J E Douglas

Copist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Forsterick Ruggles

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

none
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pastorick Roggals

pat { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *by 4 m 29 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Dangler
Copyist

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bastwick Rugger
1st { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 3m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Castwick Ruggles

priv. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

RE Douglas

Copyist

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gastwick Ruggles

1st { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 m 23 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist

R

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Gastwick Figgles
put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 29 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 13
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

L
2
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Castro's Regt.

1st { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1722 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(542)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

J | **2**
2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Postwick Ruggles
pat. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Postwick Regales
part { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Five* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 10 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Patrick Suggs
ser, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Companies.

(543)

J. E. Dore
(copyist.)

✓ 2663
Rumsey, Jeremiah
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 71 644	26
2	25 71 645	27
3	25 71 711	28
4	25 71 757	29
5	25 71 758	30
6	25 71 759	31
7	25 71 761	32
8	25 71 761	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Benjamin P. ...
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*

26, 1/82 enlisted

Alterations since last muster *joined June*

3, 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. ...
Copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jeremiah Munroe
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

6, 1/82, enlisted.

Alterations since last muster *joined June*

3, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sherman's Company
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *His. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

July 23, 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Jeremiah Rumsey
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 months*.

Sept. 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James H. Morris
{ 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, (com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*
12. 7. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *nothing recorded*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Jeremiah Runday
Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *18 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sitting out*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
Dec 1, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Rumsey
Morris* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 1, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *25*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2664
Rumsey, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3527026	26	
2	3527026	27	
3	3527046	28	
4	3527046	29	
5	3527046	30	
6	3527046	31	
7	3527046	32	
8	3527046	33	
9	3527046	34	
10	3527046	35	
11	3527046	36	
12	3527046	37	
13	3527046	38	
14	3527046	39	
15	3527046	40	
16	3527046	41	
17	3527046	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Ramsey
Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Capt. M. Skinner;*
and water guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Runsey

Privt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On the Line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rumsey

1st Lt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Hemah Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Crossed Bridge
July 3, 81.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

12

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ramsey
1st Lt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lieut. in 1st Regt*

July 8 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Ramsey
Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 4, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Rumsey

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

18 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Runsey
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. 14. 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Rinsey

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

John Hensley

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *The War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Ramsey

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Runsey
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rimsy
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

N

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Rumsey

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Nov. 1 1782.)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

John Runney
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1782-1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

RC

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ramsey

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

R.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rumsey

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord.

(543)

Copyist.

John Rumsey
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed *[illegible]*, 17

Commissioned *[illegible]*, 17

Enlisted *[illegible]*, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

✓ 2665
Rundall, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507421	26	
2	31134941	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. T. P. 136986.

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tim^y Rundall

Priv., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1781

Term of enlistment

6 mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined July 25.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metzger

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Rundal
Fright Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * 59

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2666

Reynolds, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Solomon

2667

Russ, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russ, Amasa

2668

Russ, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Pr, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On leave from
Apr 18 12 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Russ, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Epaphras Russ

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July, 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on must roll

(513)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Epaphras Russ

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

15/81

Promoted July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 1th Company.

m. Smith

Copied.

(543)

P

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Epaphras Russ

Corpl

Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt Conners Co
July 13/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt. Col.

W | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Epaphras Rice
Capt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *July 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Redeemed Capt*
Galdwin's Co. 13 July 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Epaphras Russ

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 1781.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Epaphras Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ephraim Russ
Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*1* :

Roll dated *June 1st*, 178*2* .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 2^d, 178*2* .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ephraim Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10/82.
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

W. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End.

R. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ephraim Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Russ

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Russ

Corpl. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1781* & *Jan. 1782*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's; and 1st Company.

E. Ford

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Russ

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1773.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1773.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

For

N | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Epaphrus Russ

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Russ

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

2669
Russ, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25471316	26	
2	25471420	27	
3	25471562	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also *Supers* *no* *Minutes*

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jonathan Russ.

Sub. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with the Engineer.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. B. Jones

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Kries
Sgt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17*81*.

Commissioned, 17*81*.

Enlisted, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. of*
Supers & Minors June
7.81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

P. 1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jonathan Kuss

1st, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued with
Engineers.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones

2670
Russell, Cornelius

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073053	26	37308832
2	35066008	27	B 1101411
3	35073105	28	
4	35066341	29	
5	35073122	30	
6	35066377	31	
7	35053219	32	
8	35066410	33	
9	35010000	34	
10	35073114	35	
11	35073100	36	
12	35073400	37	
13	35073400	38	
14	35073400	39	
15	35073400	40	
16	35073400	41	
17	35073400	42	
18	35073400	43	
19	35073400	44	
20	071655	45	
21	35070990	46	
22	35071072	47	
23	35071142	48	
24	35071210	49	
25	37303910	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
(4th Co.) by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin
Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

St, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Dec 15*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *murder*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Muster

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th lev. by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisting

(544)

Copyist.

S

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Russell

Sept 1, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abandoned by
leave

Russell

(544)

Copyist.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

(LX), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*81*

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 15

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Parlayed May
24 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

W. Chase

P | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Cornelius Russell
Lieut 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

Dec 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

1st } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11th April, 17

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 15, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Cornelius Russell

Unit, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Retired from service*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Adjt. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent by leave
of his Excellency.

Remarks

Russell
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capitain Russell

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

** (The 1st and 2nd companies
from the 1st in chief)*

Remarks

a Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

OR

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Adj't. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Cornelius

(544)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Continental Line

Swift, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Old wound to
leg*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Adjt.; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Parker

Copyist.

R.

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.

2^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Cornelius Russell*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 15, 1777.*
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *April 1, 1777.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*
Chapman promoted.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

Cornelius Russell

11 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Adapt to the time*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R.A.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 6*, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Agamnon Russell

Sgt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

P

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Russell

Leut., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 23, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. Wise

(543)

Copyist.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cornelius Russell

Sent, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One* *Permit* *Red*
for

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. A. Allen

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Cornelius Russell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the
Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

April, 1783.

Commissions,

April, 1779.

Remarks:

Usent.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thonymon

Copyist.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Good

Cornelius Russell

Lieut. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28.*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord.

Cornelius Russell

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One killed by his
Excellency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

Cornelius Russell
Serjt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* & *Jan 1783*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
Disengagement

Casualties *Discharged by*
his Excellency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Lieut., *2* Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties, *Recalled to*

service

Remarks:

*Mustered in
the Regt. to which
he is assigned for
the month of Dec
82 & Jan 83*

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Copyist.

R.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Russell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2671
Russell, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-16-25	26	
2	35-16-25	27	
3	35-16-25	28	
4	35-16-25	29	
5	35-16-25	30	
6	35-16-25	31	
7	35-16-25	32	
8	35-16-25	33	
9	35-16-25	34	
10	35-16-25	35	
11	35-16-25	36	
12	35-16-25	37	
13	35-16-25	38	
14	35-16-25	39	
15	35-16-25	40	
16	35-16-25	41	
17	35-16-25	42	
18	35-16-25	43	
19	35-16-25	44	
20	35-16-25	45	
21	35-16-25	46	
22	35-16-25	47	
23	35-16-25	48	
24	35-16-25	49	
25	35-16-25	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. 1367A.

See also

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
July 1, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

August

, 1777.

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. 9th.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.
Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copied.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

For { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russel

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. e. Michael

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Pw

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

Copypist.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell
Prs { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment. Apl 24, 17.

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Elijah Russell

Spw, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Apr 24*, 17.

Commencement of time *from Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. F. Nichol

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

X

Elijah Russell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month

Extraordinary Pay

of

Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time

from Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay

2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell
Pr. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Mch*, 17

Pay per month *Dollar, 6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell
Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *to Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollars* $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole, £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Apr^l 18. 1778

J. Taylor

R

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell

Prin { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 18, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 18 Days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £1, 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died April the 18th 1778

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Elijah Russell
Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died Apr 18
1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 94

Payan

(575)

Copyist.

¹
2672
Rust, Amasa

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35056492	26
2	35057053	27
3	35056526	28
4	35057212	29
5	35056564	30
6	35057712	31
7	35057240	32
8	35057234	33
9	35056521	34
10	35057222	35
11	35056527	36
12	35057228	37
13	35056523	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 4347, H.

See also

R | 2 | Conn.

Amasa Rust

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 m. or 2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Plt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *E. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & died*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lamm

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Unasa Rust

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

what Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Gord

R

2

Conn.

Amos Rust

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

N | **2** | **Conn.**

Uinasa Rust

Prov., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²³ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of 60 cts & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

18 Rust

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust

Prot, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Russ

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Amasa Rust

Privt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 :

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 :

Commencement of pay , 17 :

To what time paid *Jan. 9*, 17 :

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 1/2 mths*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *21 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged Jan 9*
8 months in all.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

R

2

Conn.

Amasa Rust
P. Parker

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 10, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *1*, page *241*

(575)

Jagan

Copyist.

2673

Riley, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

2674

Riley, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

2675

Riley, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

Ryon, John
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3517345</i>	26
2 <i>3517345</i>	27
3 <i>3517345</i>	28
4 <i>3517345</i>	29
5 <i>3517345</i>	30
6 <i>3517345</i>	31
7 <i>3517345</i>	32
8 <i>3517345</i>	33
9 <i>3517345</i>	34
10 <i>3517345</i>	35
11 <i>3517345</i>	36
12 <i>3517345</i>	37
13 <i>3517345</i>	38
14 <i>3517345</i>	39
15 <i>3517345</i>	40
16 <i>3517345</i>	41
17 <i>3517345</i>	42
18 <i>3517345</i>	43
19 <i>3517345</i>	44
20 <i>3517345</i>	45
21 <i>3517345</i>	46
22 <i>3517345</i>	47
23 <i>3517345</i>	48
24 <i>3517345</i>	49
25 <i>3517345</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
Lt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *A full length portrait
was taken by H. A. Butler*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

John Ryan
Sgt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *14th*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlough*
May 1st
at West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
Sgt

{ Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *All agreed that*
Marked

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

Re

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
Capt { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 23, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Went mortally wounded on furlough
for 60 days by Genl. Washington*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
Dpt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens
Weed's, and 5th Company.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan

Regt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ripon

Co. { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough
Westward by
Col Butler*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

John Rippe
1798, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. H. H. H.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Ryan
5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*
Roll dated *May 10*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
1798, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*
Roll dated *Nov 1, 1798*, 17*98*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 13 1798

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus
Weed's, and 5th Company.

Peter Ryan
2 **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Ryan { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*12*
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*12*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 10 1712

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

John Ryan
148, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

John Ryan

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
1st

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan
1781 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1781 Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by Redbts Dec*
19 for 35 claps

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddous
Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jeh. Ryan
1548, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

R

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ryan

Apr 8, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furloughed May

9 for 40 days

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. M. [Signature]

B | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ripon
Dgt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *furloughed to West mor*

land Apr 12, 60 days per order

Remarks:

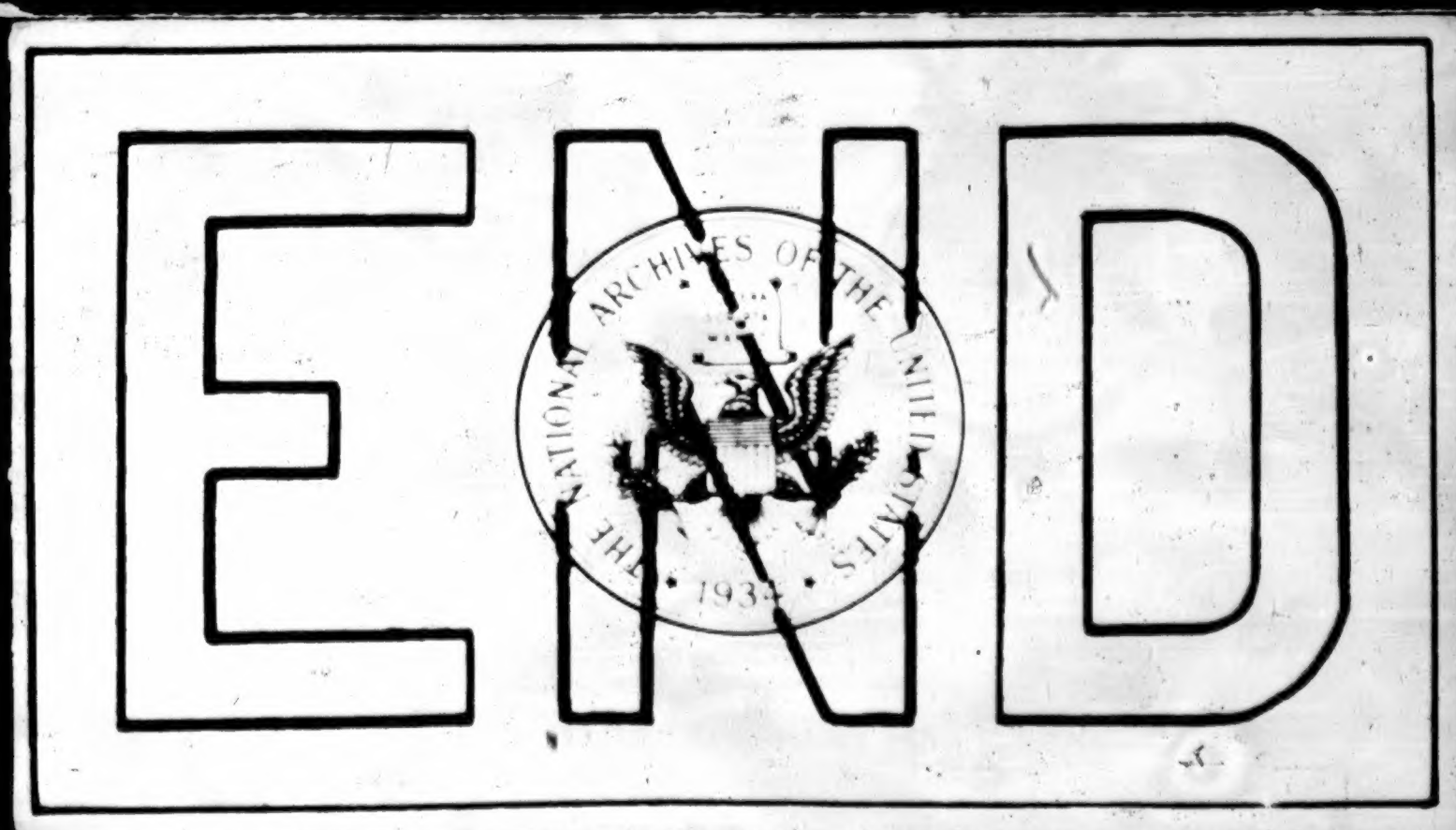
* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

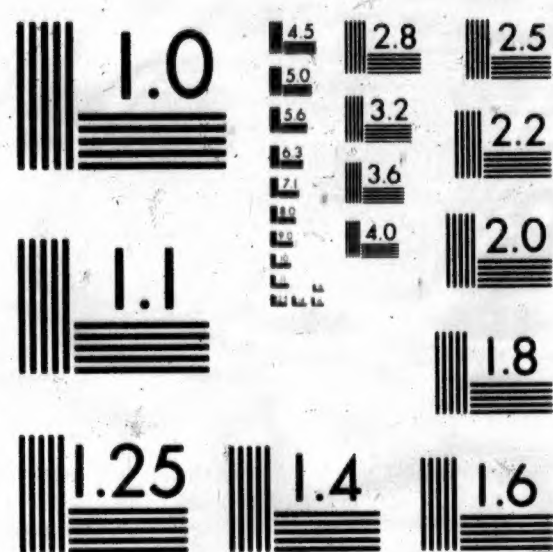
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

204

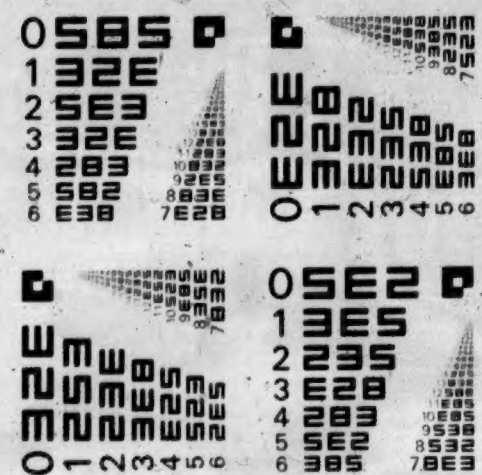




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER